

KITTERY PORT AUTHORITY TOWN HALL 200 ROGERS RD. KITTERY, ME 03904

Phone: 207-439-0452 ext 301 Email:kpa@kitteryme.org http://www.kitteryme.gov/

Meeting Agenda September 7, 2023 6:00 P.M.

- 1. Call to Order / Attendance
- 2. Pledge of Allegiance
- 3. Agenda Amendments and Adoption
- 4. Acceptance of Previous Minutes: 8/03/2023
- 5. Harbormaster Report and Budget Report
- 6. All Items involving Town Officials or Invited Guests
- 7. Public Hearing
 - a. The Kittery Port Authority moves to hold a public hearing and vote to approve an application from David Hunter Rev. Trust & Jessica Hunter Rev. Trust, 50 Dion Avenue, Kittery, ME 03904 (Tax Map 23, Lot 5A) for the construction of a 4' x 80' pier, a 3' x 35' ramp, and a 10' x 20' float. Agent is Lisa Vickers, Atlantic Environmental, LLC.
 - b. The Kittery Port Authority moves to hold a public hearing and vote to approve an application from Langdon Island West Condominium Association, 9 Badgers Island West, Kittery, ME 03904 (Tax Map 1, Lot 23) for the modification of an existing structure consisting of a 4' x 8' float extension, a 4' x 34' (2 17') float, and two (2) 6' x 24' finger floats, as shown on ME DEP PERMIT PLAN-2022 AERIAL Drawing C3, REV. 2, dated 7/27/23, showing a railing on the short leg of the existing 28 foot long float that prohibits the berthing of boats on that slip, as well as outlines of six, 24 foot long boats in each slip, shown not extending more than 1 foot beyond the end of each finger float. Agent is Steven Riker, Ambit Engineering Haley Ward, Inc.
- 8. Piers, Wharves & Floats
- 9. Public Segment (Three Mins.)
- 10. Unfinished Business
- 11. New Business

- 12. Committee and Other Reports
- 13. Communications from the Chairperson
- 14. Board Member Issues or Comments
- 15. Executive Session
- 16. Adjournment

- 1 1. Call to Order / Attendance
- 2 Chair Patten called the meeting to order at 6:01 PM.
- 3 Members present: Steve Lawrence, Niles Pinkham, John McCollett, Vice Chair Bryan
- 4 Bush, and Chair Charles Patten.
- 5 Members absent: Scott Mason and Alan Johnston
- 6 2. Pledge of Allegiance
- 7 3. Agenda Amendments and Adoption- Item 8 c will be postponed until September. **The**
- 8 agenda was approved as amended.
- 9 4. Acceptance of Previous Minutes: 7/6/2023
- 10 Page 3, line 37: add "The applicant asked the Board to consider postponing the
- 11 application until next month."
- 12 The Board approved the minutes as amended.
- 13 5. Harbormaster Report and Budget Report
- 14 The Harbormaster gave a summary of his monthly report, expenses and revenues for
- 15 fiscal year 2024. The Board asked several questions and discussion ensued briefly.

FY 2024 YTD Expenses					
ОВЈЕСТ	ACCT DESCRIPTION	FY 2024 BUDGET	FY 2024 EXPENSES	FY 2024 REMAINING	PERCENT USED
64010	HARBOR MASTER FULL TIME SALARI	66,390.00	5,280.50	61,109.50	7.95
64020	PART TIME SALARIES	33,442.00	3,951.83	29,490.17	11.82
65010	POSTAGE	250.00	0.00	250.00	0.00
65020	TELEPHONE & INTERNET	2,600.00	111.85	2,488.15	4.30
65200	ELECTRICITY	2,016.00	0.00	2,016.00	0.00
65220	WATER	525.00	0.00	525.00	0.00
65240	DUMPSTERS/TRASH REMOVAL	1,800.00	155.72	1,644.28	8.65
65305	BOAT EQUIPMENT MAINTENANCE	5,000.00	159.64	4,840.36	3.19
65310	VEHICLE MAINTENANCE	3,500.00	0.00	3,500.00	0.00
65311	GAS, GREASE, & OIL	5,500.00	523.30	4,976.70	9.51
65462	RIGGING	14,000.00	2,139.45	11,860.55	15.28
65463	SANITATION	2,500.00	320.00	2,180.00	12.80
65470	PROFESSIONAL DEVELOPMENT	1,500.00	0.00	1,500.00	0.00
65480	OTHER PROFESSIONAL/CONTRACTED	2,500.00	3,094.36	-594.36	123.77
65500	MAIN BLDG/GROUNDS WHARVES/HAI	4,500.00	751.32	3,748.68	16.70
65521	UNIFORMS	2,000.00	0.00	2,000.00	0.00
66010	OFFICE SUPPLIES	300.00	0.00	300.00	0.00
66030	OTHER SUPPLIES	2,000.00	12.19	1,987.81	0.61
66040	JANITORIAL SUPPLIES & SERVICES	500.00	0.00	500.00	0.00
TOTAL		150,823.00	16,500.16	134,322.84	10.94%

FY 2024 YTD Revenue						
ОВЈЕСТ	ACCT DESCRIPTION	FY 2024 BUDGET	FY 2024 REVENUE	FY 2024 DIFFERENCE	PERCENT	
43147	DINGHY FEES	-12,000.00	-711.40	-11,288.60	5.93	
43148	TRANSIENT SLIP RENTAL	-16,000.00	-2,129.00	-13,871.00	13.31	
43149	KPA APPLICATION FEES	-500.00	0.00	-500.00	0.00	
43150	MOORING FEES	-85,000.00	-491.00	-84,509.00	0.58	
43151	LAUNCH FEE	-15,000.00	-2,530.00	-12,470.00	16.87	
43152	TRANSIENT MOORING	-12,000.00	-2,002.00	-9,998.00	16.68	
43153	WAIT LIST FEE	-2,000.00	-24.00	-1,976.00	1.20	
43156	PIER USAGE FEE	-2,600.00	0.00	-2,600.00	0.00	
43159	KAYAK RACK RENTAL	-1,500.00	0.00	-1,500.00	0.00	
TOTAL		-146,600.00	-7,887.40	-138,712.60	5.38%	

- 18 6. All Items involving Town Officials or Invited Guests
- 19 7. Public Hearing
- 20 8. Piers, Wharves & Floats -

16

- 21 a. The Kittery Port Authority moves to approve an application from Timothy Moore, 50a
- 22 Tenney Hill Rd, Kittery Point, ME 03905, to install a 10' x 24' float secured by two (2)
- 23 5,000-pound granite blocks, in the Piscatagua River's back channel.
- 24 Mr. Bush recused himself from the item.
- 25 Mr. Lawrence moved to approve the application. Seconded by Mr. Pinkham. The
- 26 motion passed by roll call vote, 4-0-0.
- 27 b. The Kittery Port Authority moves to accept an application from David Hunter Rev.
- 28 Trust & Jessica Hunter Rev. Trust, 50 Dion Avenue, Kittery, ME 03904 (Tax Map 23,
- 29 Lot 5A) for the construction of a 4' x 80' pier, a 3' x 35' ramp, and a 10' x 20' float.
- 30 Agent is Lisa Vickers, Atlantic Environmental, LLC.
- 31 Lisa Vickers presented the project to the Board.
- 32 Mr. Lawrence moved to accept the application. Seconded by Mr. Pinkham. The
- 33 motion passed by roll call vote, 5-0-0.
- The Board set a site walk for Monday, August 14, 2023 at 4:30 PM.
- 35 c. The Kittery Port Authority moves to accept an application from Piscatagua Youth
- 36 Sailing Association & Kevin McCoole, President, to install a 24' x 26' float with two (2)
- 37 12' x 24' wing floats, secured with two (2) 6,000-pound blocks, in the Piscataqua River
- off the shore of Fort Foster. **Postponed until 9/7/2023 per applicant request.**
- 39 9. Public Segment (Three Mins.)
- 40 10. Unfinished Business
- 41 a. Revoked Mooring Appeals: #805, and #720
- 42 Chair Patten discussed the process and Rules & Regulations for revoked mooring
- 43 appeals.
- 44 Chair Patten moved to reverse the decision to revoke mooring #702 and #805.
- 45 Seconded by Mr. Lawrence. The motion passed 5-0-0.
- 46 11. New Business
- 47 12. Committee and Other Reports None
- 48 13. Communications from the Chairperson
- 49 14. Board Member Issues or Comments
- 50 Mr. Lawrence none
- 51 Chair Patten none
- 52 Vice Chair Bush none

TOWN OF KITTERY, Maine PORT AUTHORITY MEETING COUNCIL CHAMBERS

UNAPPROVED AUGUST 3, 2023

- 53 Mr. Pinkham none
- 54 Mr. McCollett none
- 55 15. Executive Session None
- 56 16. Adjournment
- 57 Mr. Lawrence moved to adjourn at 6:38 P.M. Seconded by Vice Chair Bush. The
- 58 motion passed 5-0-0.
- 59 Submitted by Carrie Varao, Development Staff Clerk on August 10, 2023.
- 60 Disclaimer: The following minutes constitute the author's understanding of the meeting.
- Whilst every effort has been made to ensure the accuracy of the information, the
- 62 minutes are not intended as a verbatim transcript of comments at the meeting, but a
- summary of the discussion and actions that took place. For complete details, please
- refer to the video of the meeting on the Town of Kittery website at
- 65 http://www.townhallstreams.com/locations/kittery-maine.

.



PLANNING & DEVELOPMENT DEPARTMENT STAFF REPORT

Port Authority Meeting Date: September 7, 2023

Item #:

STAFF REPORT - 50 DION AVENUE

Project Name: 50 Dion Avenue Pier, Gangway & Float

Applicant: Lisa Vickers, Atlantic Environmental, LLC

Owner: David & Jessica Hunter

Proposed Development: Installation of a 4' x 80' timber bent and helix anchored pier, a 3' x

35' ramp, and a 10' x 20' float.

Waivers: None

Map & Lot Numbers: Map 23, Lot 5A

Staff Recommendation: Approval of request

Riparian Line Determination:

Riparian lines were determined using the colonial method.

Description of Request:

The applicant requests the installation of a 4' wide x 80' long timber bent and helix anchored pier, a 3' wide x 35' long ramp, and a 10' wide x 20' long float.

Performance Standards:

- (1) KPA Rules 4.7.2: The construction of any piers, docks, wharves, and other structures and uses extending over or beyond the normal high-water mark of a water body or within a wetland must comply with all applicable requirements of Town Code Title 16.
 - Town Code Title 16 incorporates by reference the 2015 International Residential Building Code. Compliance with this code will be ensured through the building permitting process.
- (2) KPA Rules 4.7.3: Non-commercial private piers may have a maximum width of 6 feet as

measured parallel to the shoreline and be limited to the minimum size necessary to accomplish their purpose. Except for temporary ramps and floats, the total length of a ramp, pier and float structure may not extend more than 150 feet beyond the normal high-water mark and piers not extend more than 100 feet beyond the normal high-water mark nor extend below the mean low water mark, whichever is shorter.

- Based on the application materials, the pier will have a maximum deck width of 4 feet. The total length of the pier, ramp, and float is 136 feet, although it only extends approximately 84 feet past the normal high-water mark. The pier, ramp, and float system ends before the mean low water mark.
- (3) KPA Rules 4.7.4: The maximum height of the pier deck may not exceed six (6) feet above the normal high-water mark, and the handrails not exceed 42" without the specific approval of the Port Authority.
 - Based on the application materials, the pier has an overall height of 5.2 feet above the normal high-water mark. Handrails are 40" tall.
- (4) KPA Rules 4.7.5: Commercial piers are limited to the minimum size necessary to accomplish their purpose. They may not extend beyond the mean low water mark except with credible proof by the applicant that the extension is necessary for the water-dependent use of the pier. The maximum height of the pier deck may not exceed six (6) feet above mean high water mark and the handrails not exceed 42", without a showing of necessity and specific approval of the Port Authority.
 - This application is for a residential use pier, this standard is not applicable.
- (5) KPA Rules Chapter 4.7.6: Piers, wharves, and pilings must be set back at least 25 feet from property lines and 50 feet from other structures that are fixed in place below the normal high- water mark and not owned or controlled by the applicant unless a letter of permission is granted by abutting or other controlling property owner. If abutting property owners reach a mutual agreement regarding structures which have a lesser setback, which does not interfere with navigation, is practical and is consistent with the intent of these regulations, that setback may be authorized by the Port Authority if the applicant agrees to record any ensuing permit (which will have that agreement as a condition) and the abutters' letters of no objection, with the Registrar of Deeds, or other appropriate official charged with the responsibility for maintaining records of title to or interest in real property in the Town.
 - The pier is roughly 56 feet from the Northern riparian line and roughly 32 feet from the Southern riparian line. There are no existing structures below the normal highwater mark within 100 feet.

Surrounding Land Uses:

North: Residential – Waterfront, no marine structures. South: Residential – Waterfront, no marine structures.

East: Spruce Creek.

West: Residential – no waterfront, no marine structures.

Findings of Fact:

Section 16.9.2.E requires the Kittery Port Authority to use the following process when hearing requests:

Findings of fact. An application shall be approved or approved with conditions if the Port Authority makes a positive finding based on the information presented. The application must be demonstrated that the proposed use will shall:

- (1) Maintain safe and healthful conditions;
 - Staff does not believe that this development with cause any safety or health concerns.
- (2) Not result in water pollution, erosion or sedimentation to surface waters;
 - Staff does not believe that this development will result in any water pollution, erosion, or sedimentation to surface waters.
- (3) Adequately provide for the disposal of all wastewater;
 - This development will not produce any wastewater.
- (4) Not have an adverse impact on spawning grounds, fish, aquatic life, bird or other wildlife habitat:
 - Staff does not believe that this development will have an adverse impact on spawning grounds, fish, aquatic life, bird or other wildlife habitat.
- (5) Conserve shore cover and visual, as well as actual, points of access to inland and coastal waters;
 - Staff believes that this development conserves shore cover and visual, as well as actual points of access.
- (6) Protect archaeological and historic resources;
 - Staff does not believe this development will have any impact on archeological or historic resources.
- (7) Not adversely affect existing commercial fishing or maritime activities in a commercial fisheries/maritime activities district;
 - This standard is not applicable, as there is no commercial fisheries or maritime activity districts in the area.
- (8) Avoid problems associated with floodplain development and use; and
 - Staff believes this development will avoid problems associated with floodplain

development and use.

- (9) Is in conformance with the provisions of this title.
 - Staff believes that this development is in conformance with the provisions of Title
 16.

Using the standards and criteria found in the LUDC as well as the standards found in the Kittery Port Authority Rules and Regulations, Staff recommends <u>APPROVAL</u> of the proposed development.



TOWN OF KITTERY

Code Enforcement Office 200 Rogers Road, Kittery, ME 03904 Telephone: 207-475-1308 Fax: 207-439-6806

CEO@kitteryme.org

KITTERY PORT AUTHORITY APPLICATION ACCEPTANCE MEMO

From: Craig Alfis, Code Enforcement To: Charles Patten, Port Authority Chair

Subj: Acceptance of Application, 50 Dion Avenue

Mr. Chair,

Code Enforcement and Planning staff have reviewed the application for 50 Dion Avenue, requesting installation of a tidal docking structure, and found it to be complete. The application requests the following:

- 1. The installation of one 4' x 80' pier supported with timber bents and helix anchors;
- 2. The installation of one 3' x 35' ramp; and
- 3. The installation of one 10' x 20' float.

Based on a cursory review of the information provided in the application, Staff believes the application is complete, and recommends that the Port Authority accept the application for further review. Information submitted includes:

- ☑ Kittery Port Authority application;
- ☑ Proof of ownership;
- ☑ Army Corps of Engineering application and compliance certification form;
- ☑ Cover letter including project description, pictures, and erosion control plan;
- ☑ Abutters list:
- ☑ Plans showing the actual dimensions and shape of the proposed development; and
- ☑ Maine DEP NRPA approval.

If the Port Authority votes to accept the application, an in-depth review will be performed by Code and Planning staff, and a staff report will be provided to the Port Authority prior to the meeting on which the application is scheduled.

Signed,

Craig Alfis, Code Enforcement Officer

207-475-1308

ceo@kitteryme.org



KPA-23-12

Port Authority Application

Status: Active

Submitted On: 6/6/2023

Primary Location

50 DION AVENUE KITTERY, ME 03904

Owner

David Hunter Revocable Trust and Jessica Hunter Revocable Trust

50 Dion Avenue Kittery, ME

03904

Applicant

Lisa Vickers

207-615-1527

lisa@atlanticenviromaine.com

135 River Road
Woolwich, ME 04579

Project Discription

Description of Project*

The Applicant proposes to construct a recreational dock consisting of 4' \times 80' pier that connects to a 3' \times 35' ramp, and a 10' \times 20' float. The pier will be supported with timber bents and helix anchors. The ramp and flaot will be in place on a seasonal basis and stored outside the coastal wetland during the off-season.

Is any work being performed upland of the Highest Annual Tide?*

Yes

Are any waivers from the performance standards in the Kittery Port Authority Rules & Regulations requested?*

_

Type of Project

Is this project an in-kind repair/replacement?*

No

Property Information Name of the property owner(s) David and Jessica Hunter **Property Address** 50 Dion Avenue **Telephone Number Email Address** (603) 812 - 6299 dhunterwordsmusic@yahoo.com Size of the Property ② **Zoning District** R-U/)Z-SL-250' 0.35 acres **Shore Frontage Footage ②** +/-100'

Property History

This is my first Kittery Port Authority Application for this property	I have submitted an application to the Kittery Port Authority in the past for this property				
✓					
If you have submitted a previous application to the Kittery Port Authority for this property, please explain:					

Acknowledgements

I understand that additional permits and/or approvals may be required by the Army Corps of Engineers, the Maine Department of Environmental Protection, the Maine Department of Conservation, and/or another legal entity not listed here. Furthermore, I have submitted the additional permits and/or approvals with this application.

I certify that all information on this application is complete and true to the best of my knowledge. I understand any false, misleading, or incomplete information will result in the denial of this application.





I certify that I have submitted this application at least 21 days prior to a scheduled Kittery Port Authority Meeting. I understand that failure to submit this application at least 21 days prior will result in my request going before the Kittery Port Authority at a later date.

I certify that in addition to uploading the required documentation, I will also provide 10 paper copies of each document to the Kittery Planning and Development Office at least 21 days prior to a scheduled Kittery Port Authority Meeting.





Applicant Information

Name of Applicant Date Application Completed

David and Jessica Hunter 6/6/2023

Name of Property Owner Agent Name

David and Jessica Hunter Lisa Vickers

Agent Firm Agent Phone

Atlantic Environmental, LLC 2076151527

Agent Email

lisa@atlanticenviromaine.com

History

Date	Activity
6/5/2023, 4:41:19 PM	Lisa Vickers started a draft of Record KPA-23-12
6/6/2023, 9:42:46 AM	Lisa Vickers altered Record KPA-23-12, changed ownerCity from "NAPLES" to "Kittery"
6/6/2023, 9:42:46 AM	Lisa Vickers altered Record KPA-23-12, changed ownerName from "QUIRK TR, MAUREEN J" to "David Hunter Revocable Trust and Jessica Hunter Revocable Trust"
6/6/2023, 9:42:46 AM	Lisa Vickers altered Record KPA-23-12, changed ownerPostalCode from "34119-1363" to "03904"
6/6/2023, 9:42:46 AM	Lisa Vickers altered Record KPA-23-12, changed ownerState from "FL" to "ME"
6/6/2023, 9:42:46 AM	Lisa Vickers altered Record KPA-23-12, changed ownerStreetName from "1099 CAMELOT CIRCLE" to "50 Dion Avenue"
6/6/2023, 10:29:58 AM	Lisa Vickers altered Record KPA-23-12, changed ownerEmail from "" to "dhunterwordsmusic@yahoo.com"
6/6/2023, 10:29:58 AM	Lisa Vickers altered Record KPA-23-12, changed ownerPhoneNo from "" to "(603) 812 - 6299"
6/6/2023, 11:12:15 AM	Lisa Vickers added attachment Zoning ordinance Standards_Hunter_50 Dion.pdf to Record KPA-23-12
6/6/2023, 11:47:51 AM	Lisa Vickers added attachment Port Authority Standards_Hunter_50 Dion.pdf to Record KPA-23-12
6/6/2023, 11:51:52 AM	Lisa Vickers submitted Record KPA-23-12
6/6/2023, 1:12:40 PM	completed payment step Fee Payment on Record KPA-23-12
6/6/2023, 1:12:42 PM	approval step Application Completeness Reviewwas assigned to Craig Alfis on Record KPA-23-12
6/7/2023, 8:43:54 AM	Craig Alfis approved approval step Application Completeness Review on Record KPA-23-12
6/7/2023, 8:43:56 AM	approval step Application Placed on Agendawas assigned to Carrie Varao on Record KPA-23-12

Date	Activity
6/7/2023, 10:36:56 AM	Carrie Varao approved approval step Application Placed on Agenda on Record KPA-23-12
6/7/2023, 10:36:59 AM	approval step Town Planner Upland Development Reviewwas assigned to Maxim Zakian on Record KPA-23-12
6/7/2023, 10:36:59 AM	approval step Code Enforcement Upland Development Reviewwas assigned to Craig Alfis on Record KPA-23-12

Timeline

Label	Activated	Completed	Assignee	Due Date
✓ Application Completeness Review	6/6/2023, 1:12:41 PM	6/7/2023, 8:43:54 AM	Craig Alfis	-
Application Placed on Agenda	6/7/2023, 8:43:55 AM	6/7/2023, 10:36:56 AM	Carrie Varao	-
\$ Fee Payment	6/6/2023, 11:51:53 AM	6/6/2023, 1:12:40 PM	Lisa Vickers	-
✓ Town Planner Upland Development Review	6/7/2023, 10:36:58 AM	-	Maxim Zakian	-
✓ Code Enforcement Upland Development Review	6/7/2023, 10:36:58 AM	-	Craig Alfis	-
✓ Port Authority Approval Uploaded	-	-	-	-
✓ Building Permit Received	-	-	-	-



135 River Road • Woolwich, ME 04579 207-615-1527 • lisa@atlanticenviromaine.com www.atlanticenviromaine.com

June 6, 2023

Mr. Charles Patten, Chair Kittery Port Authority 200 Rogers Road Kittery, Maine 03904

Re:

Kittery Port Authority Application on behalf of David Hunter Revocable Trust and Jessica Hunter Revocable Trust, 50 Dion Avenue, Kittery, Maine.

Dear Mr. Patten,

On behalf of David Hunter of the David Hunter Revocable Trust and Jessica Hunter of the Jessica Hunter Revocable Trust, Atlantic Environmental, LLC (AE) is pleased to submit an application to the Kittery Port Authority for the construction of a residential dock consisting of a permanent pier that connects to a seasonal ramp and float located at 50 Dion Avenue. The dock will provide partial tide access to Spruce Creek for recreational pursuits.

As shown in the attached plans, the Applicant proposes to construct a four (4) foot wide by eighty (80) foot long pile supported pier that will connect to a three (3) foot wide by thirty-six (36) foot long seasonal ramp and a ten (10) foot wide by twenty (20) foot long float. Applications have been submitted to the Maine Department of Environmental Protection (MDEP) and the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers (ACOE), Maine Projects Office in Augusta, Maine and copies of those approvals area included in the attached application materials. Relevant portions of that application are included in the attached application materials.

Thank you in advance for your consideration of this Application. If you require any additional information or clarifications, please feel free to contact me at 207 - 615 - 1627 or by email at lisa@atlanticenviromaine.com.

Sincerely,

Atlantic Environmental LLC.

Lisa Vickers,

Senior Project Manager

lin Valur

Environmental Consultants, Wetland Scientists, Specializing in Federal, State and Local Permitting, Expert Witness



135 River Road • Woolwich, ME 04579 207-837-2199 •tim@atlanticenviromaine.com www.atlanticenviromaine.com

December 8, 2022

To whom it may concern:

By this letter, I authorize Atlantic Environmental LLC to act on my behalf as my Agent for the preparation and submission of all federal, state, and local town or city permit applications and relevant documents and correspondence related to natural resource permitting project(s) at my property located at 50 Dion Ave. Kittery, Maine. This authorization includes attending meetings and site visits, appearing before all boards, commissions, and/or committees, and providing other services as required for completing the aforementioned tasks.

Thank you for the opportunity to work with you on this project. Should you have any additional questions, please do not hesitate to contact me at 207-837-2199 or via email at tim@atlanticenviromaine.com.

David Hunter

Print Name

David Hunter

12/8/2022

Signature

Date

Sincerely,
Atlantic Environmental LLC.

Timothy A. Forrester, Owner

wans . A geterni

EXHIBIT 1.0: ACTIVITY DESCRIPTION

The Applicant owns an approximate 0.35 acre parcel of land located on Dion Avenue and adjacent to Broad Cove of Spruce Creek in the Town of Kittery, Maine (see Exhibit 3.0). There is no formal access to the resource for boating and other recreational water activities from the Applicant's property. In order to safely and reasonably access the coastal waters for these purposes, the Applicant proposes to construct a permanent pier with a seasonal ramp and float.

Atlantic Environmental, LLC (AE) investigated the site and the surrounding area to determine the feasibility of accessing the resource and constructing a dock that will accommodate the Applicant's watercraft and meet project goals while avoiding and minimizing impacts to the environment. Based on the Applicant's needs, the existing conditions of the site and the outcome of our investigations, the following design criteria have been determined.

In order to reach navigable waters on a partial-tide basis, the Applicant proposes to construct a dock consisting of a pier, a seasonal ramp, and a seasonal float. The pier will begin in the upland will extend in a northeasterly direction. The pier will measure four (4) feet wide by eighty (80) feet long and will be supported with a total of fourteen (14), eight (8) inch by eight (8) inch pilings and helix anchors that will be installed as described in Exhibit 6.0. As a result of the pilings located below the Highest Annual Tide (HAT) line, there will be a total of approximately twelve (12) square feet of direct impacts to the coastal wetland. The pier will be constructed with a 1H:1W to minimize the potential for shading impacts on the marsh vegetation. The pier will connect to a three (3) foot wide by thirty-six (36) foot long ramp and a ten (10) foot wide by twenty (20) foot long float. The float will be secured in place with float tiebacks to the pier on the inboard side and float tiebacks and helix anchors on the outboard



side. The ramp will be stored on the pier and the float will be stored in an upland location as shown on the plan sheets in **Exhibit 5.0.**

The construction of the dock will not require the removal of any trees or vegetation.



Town of Kittery – Port Authority Rules and Regulations
Section 4. Piers, Wharves, Floats, and Other Marine-Related Structures
Section 4.7. Performance Standards

4.7.1. All applications for permits under this section must comply with Town Code Title 16 and any other applicable federal or state requirements. These requirements apply to all development within 250 feet, horizontal distance, of the normal high-water mark of any river or saltwater body. These requirements also apply to any structure built on, over, or abutting a dock wharf or pier, or any other structure extending beyond the normal high- water mark of a water body or within a coastal wetland shown on the Official Shoreland Zoning Map.

The Applicant has included information in this application to demonstrate compliance with Town Code Title 16. In addition, applications were submitted to the Maine Department of Environmental Protection (MDEP) and the Army Corps of Engineers (ACOE) and copies of those approvals are included with the application materials.

4.7.2. The construction of any piers, docks, wharves, and other structures and uses extending over or beyond the normal high-water mark of a water body or within a wetland must comply with all applicable requirements of Town Code Title 16.

As stated above, the Applicant has submitted additional information as it relates to Town Code Title 16. In addition, the Applicant intends to submit a building permit upon review and approval of the proposed dock by the Kittery Port Authority.

4.7.3. Non-commercial private piers may have a maximum width of 6 feet as measured parallel to the shoreline and be limited to the minimum size necessary to accomplish their purpose. Except for temporary ramps and floats, the total length of a ramp, pier and float structure may not extend more than 150 feet beyond the normal high-water mark and piers not extend more than 100 feet beyond the normal high-water mark nor extend below the mean low water mark, whichever is shorter.

The proposed pier is four (4) feet in width and the proposed length will allow the ramp and float to span the marsh vegetation and provide reasonable tidal access. The proposed dock consisting of the pier, ramp, and float extends approximately eighty-four (84) feet beyond the mean high water (MHW). The pier will not

4.7.4. The maximum height of the pier deck may not exceed six (6) feet above the normal highwater mark, and the handrails not exceed 42" without the specific approval of the Port Authority.

The maximum height of the pier deck is 5.2 feet above the normal highwater mark and the handrails will measure 3.3 feet.

4.7.5. Commercial piers are limited to the minimum size necessary to accomplish their purpose. They may not extend beyond the mean low water mark except with credible proof by the applicant that the extension is necessary for the water-dependent use of the pier. The maximum height of the pier deck may not exceed six (6) feet above mean high water mark and the handrails not exceed 42", without a showing of necessity and specific approval of the Port



Authority. Documentation required for an application for a commercial pier, in addition to all other requirements of these Rules and Regulations, must set forth credible proof of the commercial usage and include at least the following:

- A. Written documentation as to the nature of the commercial enterprise and why the applicant is requesting a pier that does not meet the non-commercial private pier standards noted above;
- B. Written proof of a valid commercial enterprise, such as commercial fishing license, articles or organization/incorporation for the business;
- C. Documentation of their ownership in the commercial business or enterprise;
- D. Any additional documentation required by the Port Authority for determining the commercial use and operation of the commercial pier.

The proposed dock is for private, recreational residential use and will not be used for commercial purposes.

4.7.6. Piers, wharves, and pilings must be set back at least 25 feet from property lines and 50 feet from other structures that are fixed in place below the normal high- water mark and not owned or controlled by the applicant unless a letter of permission is granted by abutting or other controlling property owner. If abutting property owners reach a mutual agreement regarding structures which have a lesser setback, which does not interfere with navigation, is practical and is consistent with the intent of these regulations, that setback may be authorized by the Port Authority if the applicant agrees to record any ensuing permit (which will have that agreement as a condition) and the abutters' letters of no objection, with the Registrar of Deeds, or other appropriate official charged with the responsibility for maintaining records of title to or interest in real property in the Town .

The proposed dock will begin in the upland and will be thirty-four (34) feet from the southerly property line and sixty (60) feet from the northerly property line. The float will be located approximately thirty-two (32) feet from the southerly riparian line and approximately fifty-six (56) feet from the northerly riparian line.



Town o fKittery – Title 16 – Land Use & Development Code Chapter 16.5: General Performance Standards Section 16.5.22. Piers, Wharves, Marinas and Other Uses Projecting into Water Bodies

A. Standards.

Development involving piers, wharves, marinas and other uses projecting into water bodies must conform to following standards:

1. In accordance with 38 M.R.S. §435 et seq., Mandatory Shoreland Zoning, all dimensional and other standards (excluding setbacks from water bodies) of this Code apply to structures and uses projecting into a water body beyond the normal high-water mark.

The proposed pier will extend approximately thirty-two (32) feet below the normal high water line. The pier, ramp, and float will extend approximately eighty-four (84) feet below the normal high water mark. The dock will not extend below the mean low water mark.

2. Boathouses, while convenient to locate near the water, are not considered functionally water-dependent uses and must meet the same setback requirement as principal structures. The State of Maine no longer issues permits for construction of boathouses below the normal high water line due to the adverse environmental impact; therefore new boathouses must be located on uplands.

The Applicant does not propose to construct a boathouse.

3. Only functionally water-dependent uses are allowed on, over, or abutting a pier, wharf, or other structure beyond the normal high-water line.

The proposed dock is a water-dependent use.

4. Access from shore must be developed on soils appropriate for such use and constructed so as to control erosion.

The Applicant proposes to support the dock with helix anchors which are installed hydraulically and without large equipment. The anchor is held in place while the power head winds the helix into the ground, resulting in minimal soil disturbance and therefore no soil erosion.

5. The location must not interfere with existing developed recreational and maritime commerce or natural beach areas.

The proposed location is close to shore and within the intertidal zone and does not contain existing developed recreation and maritime commerce or natural beach areas.

6. The facility must be located so as to minimize adverse effects on fisheries.

The proposed structures have been positioned to extend a reasonable distance to provide partial tide access. The float will be elevated to minimize impacts to the mudflats during periods of low tides. In addition, the ramp and float will be in place on a seasonal basis, furthering minimizing impacts to fisheries. The project was reviewed by the Maine Department of Environmental Protection (DEP) and the Army Corps of Engineers (ACOE) and



their review agencies. Their findings did not identify any measurable issues related to fisheries as a result of the proposed project.

7. The facility must be a water-dependent use and no larger in dimension than necessary to carry on the activity and must be consistent with existing conditions, use and character of the area.

The proposed structures are the minimal length necessary to span the marsh vegetation and provide reasonable partial tide access to the resource. There are other structures of similar scale located in the project vicinity.

8. No new structure may be built on, over or abutting a pier, wharf, dock or other structure extending beyond the normal high-water line of a water body or within a wetland unless the structure requires direct access to the water as an operational necessity.

The Applicant does not propose any new structures on, over, or abutting the proposed dock.

9. No existing structures built on, over or abutting a pier, dock, wharf or other structure extending beyond the normal high-water line of a water body or within a wetland may be converted to residential dwelling units in any district.

There are no existing structures on, over, or abutting the proposed dock and the Applicant does not propose to convert anything to a residential dwelling unit.

10. Except in the Commercial Fisheries/Maritime Uses Overlay Zone, structures built on, over or abutting a pier, wharf, dock or other structure extending beyond the normal high-water line of a water body or within a wetland must not exceed twenty (20) feet in height above the pier, wharf, dock or other structure.

The Applicant does not propose to construct a structure on, over, or abutting the proposed dock.

11. Applicants proposing any construction or fill activities in a waterway or wetland requiring approval by the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers pursuant to Section 404 of the Clean Water Act, Section 9 or 10 of the Rivers and Harbors Act, or Section 103 of the Marine Protection, Research and Sanctuaries Act, must submit proof of a valid permit issued.

The Applicant has included the ACOE approval in the application materials.

- 12. Proposals for any principal marine structure use, any residential joint and/or shared-use pier, or any residential development use pier require Planning Board approval.

 The proposed dock is a is for a single residential use.
- 13. A residential development containing five (5) or more lots in a zone permitting a residential development use pier may construct only one residential development use pier.

 The proposed dock is located on a single, residential lot.
- 14. Commercial development of the shorefront must provide for access by the general public as part of a shorefront development plan.



N/A

15. Only one pier, ramp and float structure is permitted on any noncommercial or non-industrial lot.

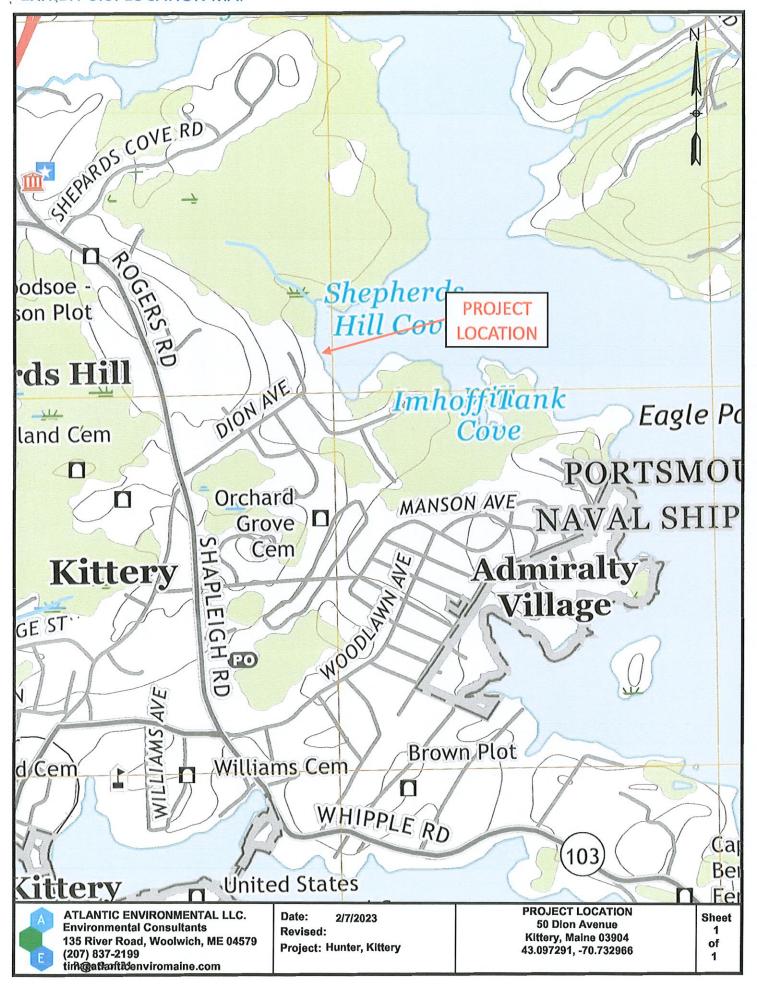
The Applicant is proposing one pier, ramp, and float.

16. Marine-related permanent structures located below the mean low water line require the following permits, leases, and approvals: 1. Port Authority approval; 2. Department of Environmental Protection permit pursuant to the Natural Resources Protection Act, 38 M.R.S. §480C; 3. Army Corps of Engineers permit; 4. Maine State Department of Conservation, Bureau of Parks and Lands, Submerged Land Coordinator approval; 5. Building permit.

The dock is not located below the mean low water; therefore, no review by the Submerged Lands Program of the Maine Department of Agriculture, Conservation, and Forestry is required.

The Applicant has submitted applications to the Port Authority, DEP, and ACOE. Upon receipt of these approvals, the Applicant will submit a Building Permit application to the Town of Kittery.





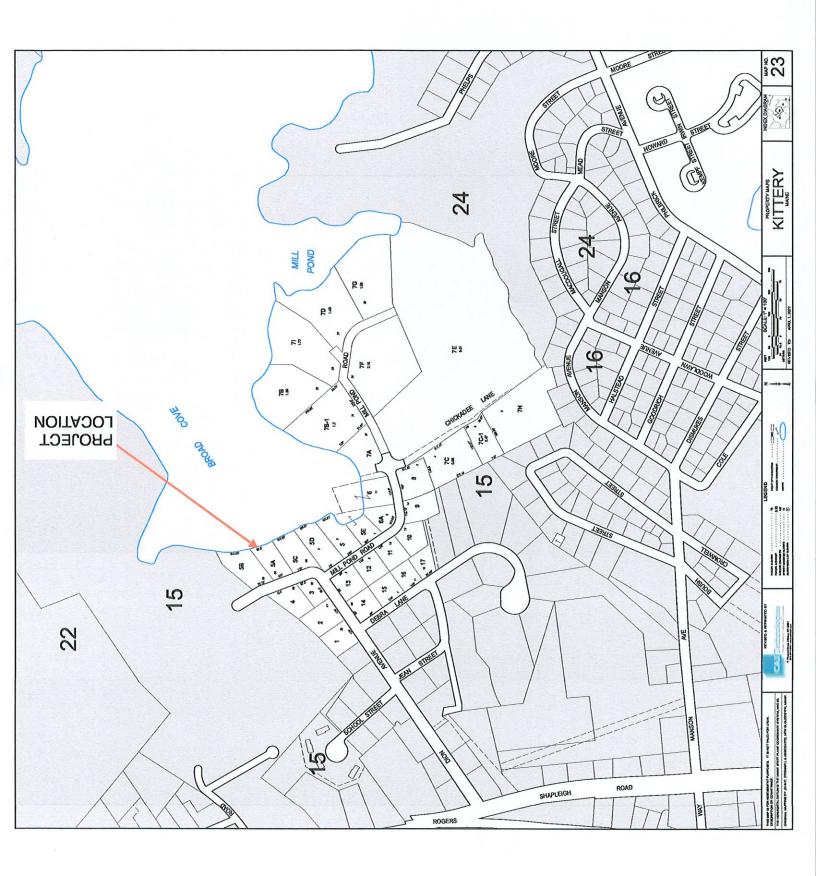


EXHIBIT 4.0: PHOTOGRAPHS

The following photographs are taken from the site of the project and represent the proposed location of the dock located at 50 Dion Avenue in the Town of Kittery, ME.



Photograph One. Aerial View of Project Site. Red arrow indicates approximate location of project. Source: Google Earth. Date: May 4, 2018.

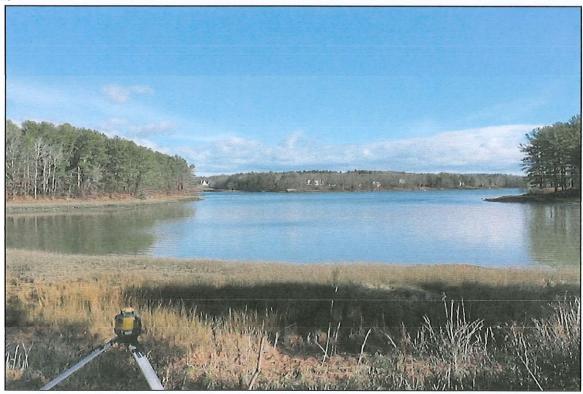


Photograph Two. Drone imagery showing overview of project site. Red arrow indicates project site. Photographer: Tim Forrester, Atlantic Environmental, LLC Date: November 28, 2022.





Photograph Three. Drone image showing mudflats – float will be constructed with float skids. Red arrow indicates project site. Photographer: Tim Forrester, Atlantic Environmental, LLC Date: November 28, 2022.



Photograph Four. Facing northeasterly – view of intertidal area and project site. Photographer: Tim Forrester, Atlantic Environmental, LLC Date: November 28, 2022.



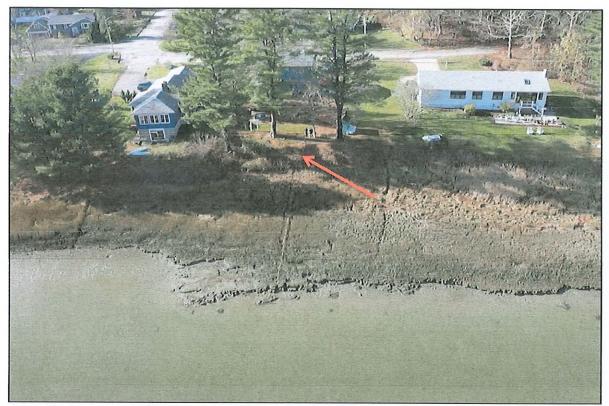


Photograph Five. view of intertidal substrates in location of proposed dock. Photographer: Tim Forrester, Atlantic Environmental, LLC Date: November 28, 2022.



Photograph Six. Facing southerly - view of surrounding area. Photographer: Tim Forrester, Atlantic Environmental, LLC Date: November 28, 2022.



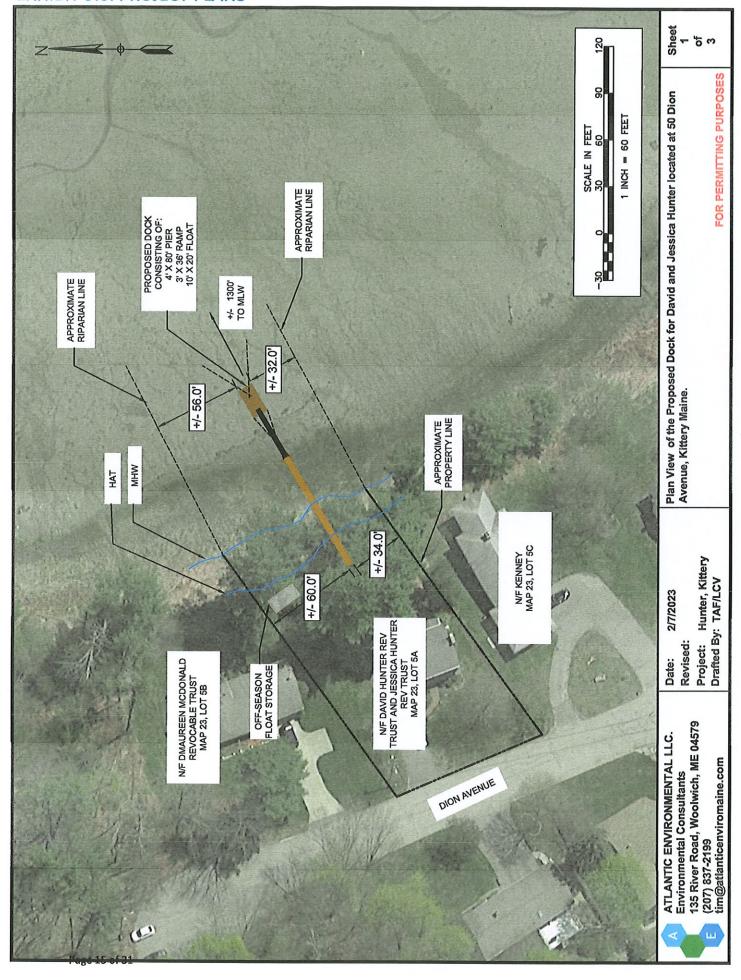


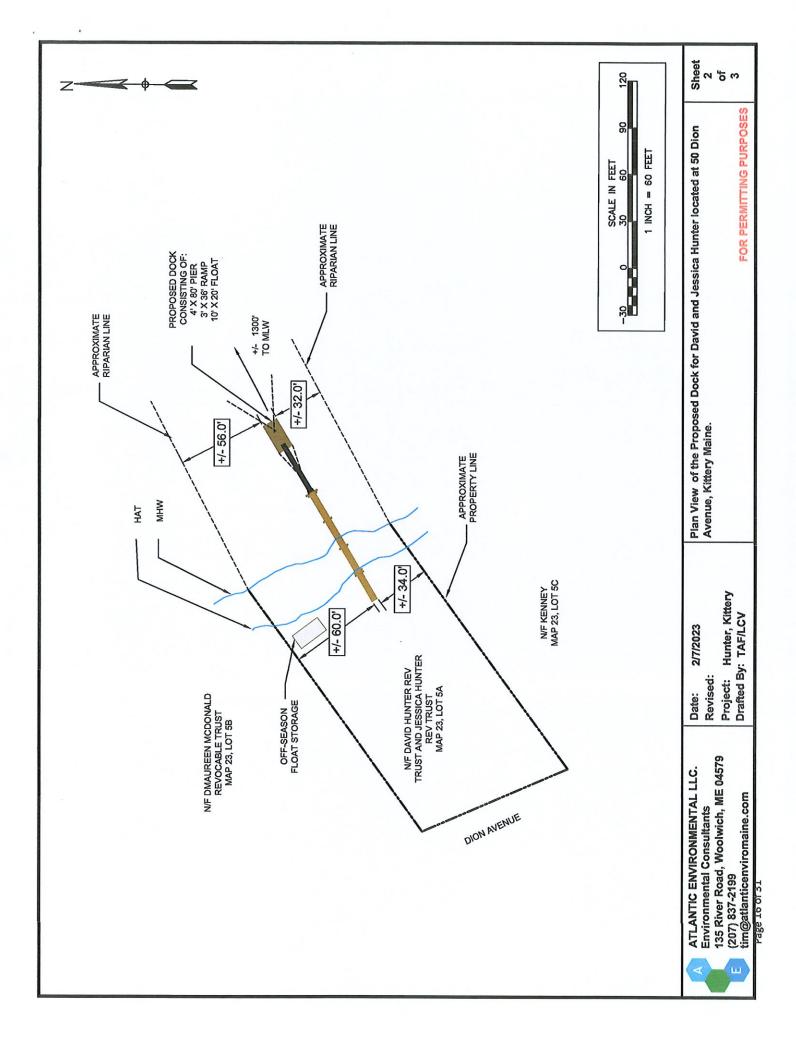
Photograph Seven. Additional drone image of project site. Red arrow indicates project site. Photographer: Tim Forrester, Atlantic Environmental, LLC Date: November 28, 2022.

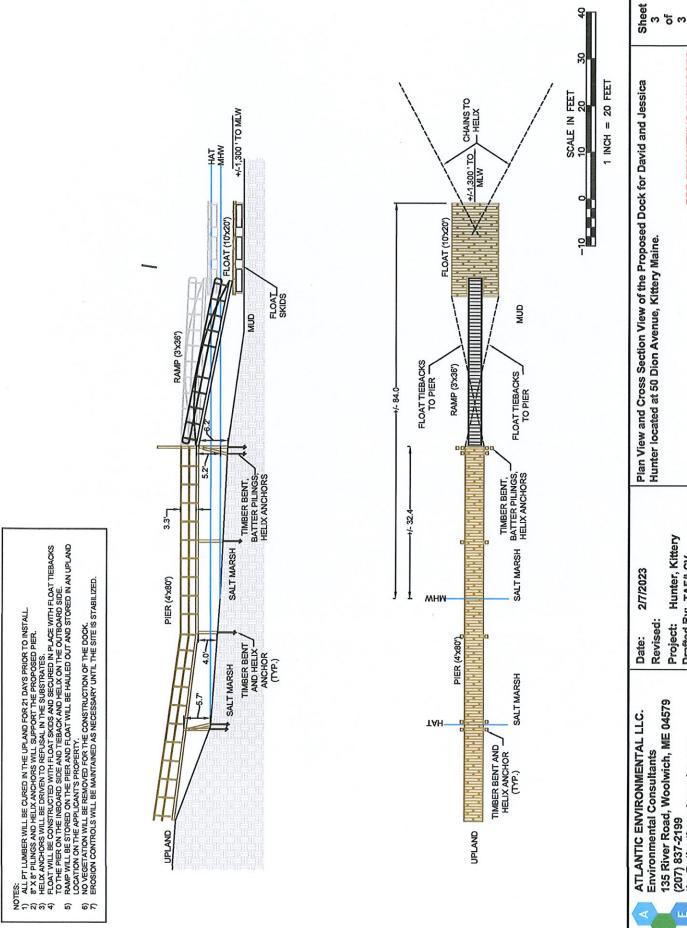


Photograph Eight. Facing northerly – view of surrounding area. Photographer: Tim Forrester, Atlantic Environmental, LLC Date: November 28, 2022.









135 River Road, Woolwich, ME 04579 tim@atlanticenviromaine.com (207) 837-2199

Hunter, Kittery Drafted By: TAF/LCV Project:

FOR PERMITTING PURPOSES

Page 17 of 31

EXHIBIT 6.0: CONSTRUCTION PLAN

The pier will be supported with pilings and helix anchors as described in **Exhibt 1.0.** Any CCA-treated lumber used for the construction of the pier will be cured on dry land for 21 days prior to the start of construction.

All materials will be transported to the site from the adjacent upland area. In addition, construction access will take place from the upland. The helix anchors will be installed hydraulically. The anchors are held in place and the power head winds the helix into the ground, resulting in minimal soil disturbance. The ramp and float will be constructed off-site and set in place once the pier is constructed. It is not anticipated that measurable soil disturbance will occur as a result of the construction of the pier given the use of helix anchors and construction methods. The construction of the dock should take approximately one (1) to two (2) weeks.



EXHIBIT 7.0: EROSION CONTROL PLAN

The dock involves minimal excavation and/or earth moving and all work will be conducted at low tide. Given that minimal sedimentation, if any, will occur for the construction of the dock, no formal measures are proposed to control erosion or sedimentation. However, if there are any areas of soil disturbance at the completion of construction, the area will be stabilized with vegetation and mulch in accordance with the Department's permanent soil stabilization BMPs published in the most recent version of the Maine Erosion and Sediment Control BMPs manual.



QUIT-CLAIM DEED

KNOW ALL BY THESE PRESENT that ANNE McCOOEY, with a mailing address of 1155 Islington Street #16, Portsmouth, New Hampshire 03801, Successor Trustee of the MAUREEN QUIRK REVOCABLE TRUST of 2008, for consideration paid, Grants to DAVID C. HUNTER, Trustee of the David C. Hunter Revocable Trust u/t/a dated Mary 16, 2007, as amended and restated and JESSICA L. HUNTER, Trustee of the Jessica L. Hunter Revocable Trust u/t/a dated May 16, 2007, as amended and restated, both with a mailing address of 225 Wibird Street, Portsmouth, New Hampshire 03801, as Joint Tenants, the land in Kittery, in York County, State of Maine, together with the buildings thereon, and being No. 41 on a Plan entitled. "PORTION OF PROPERTY OF JOSEPH DION, KITTERY, YORK COUNTY, MAINE, SURVEYED BY MOULTON ENGINEERING CO., INC. JANUARY 1964, ALBERT MOULTON. C.E." filed in the York County Registry of Deeds in Plan Book 41, Page 46. Said lot is further bounded and described as follows:

BEGINNING on the easterly side of Dion Avenue, at a point 78.12 feet southerly from line of Rogers Park, property of the Town of Kittery; thence turning and running South 6° 32' 10" East by said Dion Ave 100 feet to a hub; thence turning and running North 71° East, 159.33 feet by Lot No. 40; thence turning and running North 10° 08' West 79.06 feet, to a hub; thence turning and running North 2° 45' West, 20.34 feet, to Lot No. 42; thence turning and running South 71° West by said Lot No. 42, 155.63 feet, to said Dion Avenue and place of beginning.

Meaning and intending to convey and hereby conveying the same premises conveyed to Maureen Quirk as Trustee of Maureen Quirk Revocable Trust of 2008 by deed of Maureen Quirk, f/k/a Maureen J. Wooles dated December 1, 2008 and recorded at the York County Registry of Deeds at Book 15530, Page 193. MAUREEN QUIRK died on November 3, 2020; ANNE McCOOEY is the Successor Trustee.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, our hands this 21st day of July, 2021.

The Maureen Quirk Revocable Trust of 2008

ANNÉ McCOOEY.

Successor Trustee

STATE OF MAINE County of York

July 21, 2021

Then personally appeared the above-named, ANNE McCOOEY, in her said capacity and acknowledged the foregoing instrument to be her free act and deed.

Before me,

Notary Publi

Page 2 of 2



STATE OF MAINE DEPARTMENT OF ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION 17 STATE HOUSE STATION AUGUSTA, MAINE 04333-0017

DEPARTMENT ORDER

IN THE MATTER OF

) NATURAL RESOURCES PROTECTION ACT
) COASTAL WETLANDS ALTERATION
) SIGNIFICANT WILDLIFE HABITAT
) WATER QUALITY CERTIFICATION
)
) FINDINGS OF FACT AND ORDER

Pursuant to the provisions of 38 M.R.S. §§ 480-A-480-JJ, Section 401 of the Clean Water Act (33 U.S.C. § 1341), and Chapters 310, 315, and 335 of Department rules, the Department of Environmental Protection (Department) has considered the application of DAVID HUNTER REVOCABLE TRUST AND JESSICA HUNTER REVOCABLE TRUST (applicants) with the supportive data, agency review comments, public comments, and other related materials on file and FINDS THE FOLLOWING FACTS:

1. PROJECT DESCRIPTION:

A. Summary: The applicants propose to construct a residential pier system consisting of a four-foot-wide by 80-foot-long pier supported with 14, eight-inch square pilings and helix anchors. A three-foot-wide by 36-foot-long ramp would connect the pier to a 10-foot-wide by 20-foot-long float on skids. The float would be secured in place with tiebacks to the pier and helix anchors. The project is located at 550 Dion Road in the Town of Kittery.

The pier system would directly alter approximately 12 square feet of salt marsh habitat as a result of piling installation. Approximately 536 square feet of intertidal area, roughly 240 square feet of which is salt marsh habitat, would be indirectly impacted by the pier system as a result of shading from the structures. The pier would be constructed at greater than 1H:1W to minimize indirect impacts to the salt marsh vegetation through shading. The project is located in a Tidal Waterfowl and Wading Bird Habitat (TWWH), which is a Significant Wildlife Habitat as defined in the Natural Resources Protection Act (NRPA).

B. Current Use of the Site: The 0.35-acre property contains a single-family residence located adjacent to Broad Cove on Spruce Creek. The parcel is identified as Lot 5A on Map 23 of the Town of Kittery's tax maps.

2. EXISTING SCENIC, AESTHETIC, RECREATIONAL OR NAVIGATIONAL USES:

The NRPA, in 38 M.R.S. § 480-D(1), requires applicants to demonstrate that the proposed project will not unreasonably interfere with existing scenic, aesthetic, recreational, and navigational uses.

In accordance with Chapter 315, Assessing and Mitigating Impacts to Scenic and Aesthetic Uses (06-096 C.M.R. ch. 315, effective June 29, 2003), the applicants submitted a copy of the Department's Visual Evaluation Field Survey Checklist as Appendix A to the application along with a description of the property and the proposed project. The applicants also submitted several photographs of the proposed project site and surroundings including an aerial photograph of the project site.

The proposed project is located in Broad Cove of Spruce Creek, which is a scenic resource visited by the general public, in part, for the use, observation, enjoyment, and appreciation of its natural and cultural visual qualities. The project is located within 0.25 mile of Rogers Park. Rogers Park is a 27-acre public park that contains walking trails with some shorefront access and views of Spruce Creek. Properties near the proposed project contain similar and visible residential structures and pier systems. According to the Department's GIS system, four similar pier structures are located within 0.25 mile of the proposed project site on the south side of the cove.

To reduce visibility of the pier system from the scenic resource, the applicants have minimized the length of the permanent structure to the greatest extent practicable and propose to construct the pier system in a manner similar to the existing pier structures in the surrounding area. No trees or vegetation are proposed to be removed for the installation of the pier system.

The Department staff utilized the Department's Visual Impact Assessment Matrix in its evaluation of the proposed project and the Matrix showed an acceptable potential visual impact rating for the proposed project. Based on the information submitted in the application and the visual impact rating, the Department determined that the location and scale of the proposed activity is compatible with the existing visual quality and landscape characteristics found within the viewshed of the scenic resource in the project area.

The Department of Marine Resources (DMR) reviewed the project and stated that the proposed project should not cause any significant adverse impact to navigation or recreation based on the nature of the project and its location.

3. SOIL EROSION:

The NRPA, in 38 M.R.S. § 480-D(2), requires the applicant to demonstrate that the proposed project will not cause unreasonable erosion of soil or sediment nor unreasonably inhibit the natural transfer of soil from the terrestrial to the marine or freshwater environment.

Construction access and material transport would occur from the upland area. The helix anchors would be installed hydraulically, which would result in minimal soil disturbance. The ramp and float would be constructed off-site and set in place once the pier is completed. No vegetation is proposed to be removed as a result of the proposed project.

The Department finds that the activity will not cause unreasonable erosion of soil or sediment nor unreasonably inhibit the natural transfer of soil from the terrestrial to the marine or freshwater environment.

4. HABITAT CONSIDERATIONS:

The NRPA, in 38 M.R.S. § 480-D(3), requires applicants to demonstrate that the proposed project will not unreasonably harm significant wildlife habitat, freshwater wetland plant habitat, threatened or endangered plant habitat, aquatic or adjacent upland habitat, travel corridor, freshwater, estuarine or marine fisheries or other aquatic life.

The project is proposed along the shoreline of, and extending into, Spruce Creek. According to the Department's Coastal Wetland Characterization form completed by Flycatcher, LLC and submitted as Appendix B in the application, habitat present on-site consists of salt marsh and mud flat with less than 5% slopes. Marine worms were commonly found, and clams were occasionally found.

In review comments dated April 21, 2023, DMR stated that habitat in the intertidal area is high salt marsh grading to mudflat. Shellfish harvesting is prohibited in this location. Soft-shell clams and marine worms have been documented in the area, but no eelgrass resources are known to exist in the project location. DMR concluded that the project, as proposed, would have some impacts to marine resources and habitat. The float would rest on soft bottom habitat during low tides. The seasonal nature of the structure as well as the skids proposed for the float would help to minimize compaction of the area. However, any boats tied up at the float would bottom out on the flat during low tides, increasing the area of compaction.

According to the Department's GIS database, the proposed project is located within a TWWH. In review comments dated May 15, 2023, the Maine Department of Inland Fisheries and Wildlife (MDIFW) recommended deck board spacing of ¾-inch over the saltmarsh to minimize shading impacts. In an email response dated May 16, 2023, the applicants agreed to incorporate ¼-inch deck spacing versus the standard ¼-inch spacing. The applicants explained that children would be utilizing the residential pier system, and they had safety concerns with ¾-inch spacing such as the potential for toes to slip between the deck boards. The applicants further stated that the pier stringers and thickness of the deck boards would block light penetration regardless of deck spacing. They stated that some studies have found that the most effective means to minimize the potential for shading impacts on marsh vegetation is to elevate the pier a minimum of 1H:1W. The proposed pier would be four feet in width; it is designed to be five feet eight inches in height at the landward end of the pier where marsh habitat begins. Considering the angle of the sun, and a height greater than the pier width, the applicants determined

that greater deck board spacing would provide little increase in light penetration to the marsh vegetation. In response to the revised deck spacing of ½ inch, in an email dated May 17, 2023, MDIFW stated that, since all piers create impacts to the resource, ¾-inch spacing is the typical recommendation to help minimize those impacts because it allows more light penetration then ¼-inch spacing.

Through the use of float skids and the seasonal removal of the ramp and float, the applicants have minimized impacts to on-site habitat. The applicants have also incorporated greater deck spacing to encourage light penetration to the salt marsh vegetation beneath. Though the deck spacing of ¼-inch is not fully in line with the recommendation from MDIFW, the Department determined that the resultant impacts are not unreasonable. Thus, the Department finds that the applicants have minimized impacts to the greatest extent practicable.

The Department finds that the activity will not unreasonably harm any significant wildlife habitat, freshwater wetland plant habitat, threatened or endangered plant habitat, aquatic or adjacent upland habitat, travel corridor, freshwater, estuarine or marine fisheries or other aquatic life.

5. WATER QUALITY CONSIDERATIONS:

The applicants propose to use lumber treated with chromated copper arsenate (CCA) to construct the pier. To protect water quality, all CCA-treated lumber must be cured on dry land in a manner that exposes all surfaces to the air for 21 days prior to the start of construction.

Provided that CCA-treated lumber is cured as described above, the Department finds that the proposed project will not violate any state water quality law, including those governing the classification of the State's waters.

6. <u>WETLANDS AND WATERBODIES PROTECTION RULES:</u>

The applicants propose to directly alter 12 square feet of coastal salt marsh to construct the proposed residential pier system. The proposed pier, seasonal ramp, and seasonal float would cause indirect impacts to 526 square feet of coastal wetland, including 240 square feet of salt marsh habitat. Coastal wetlands are wetlands of special significance.

The Wetlands and Waterbodies Protection Rules, 06-096 C.M.R. ch. 310 (last amended November 11, 2018), interpret and elaborate on the Natural Resources Protection Act (NRPA) criteria for obtaining a permit. The rules guide the Department in its determination of whether a project's impacts would be unreasonable. A proposed project would generally be found to be unreasonable if it would cause a loss in wetland area, functions and values and there is a practicable alternative to the project that would be less damaging to the environment. Each application for a NRPA permit that involves a coastal wetland alteration must provide an analysis of alternatives in order to demonstrate that a practicable alternative does not exist.

A. Avoidance. An applicant must submit an analysis of whether there is a practicable alternative to the project that would be less damaging to the environment and this analysis is considered by the Department in its assessment of the reasonableness of any impacts. Additionally, for activities proposed in, on, or over wetlands of special significance the activity must be among the types listed in Chapter 310, § 5(A) or a practicable alternative less damaging to the environment is considered to exist and the impact is unreasonable. A pier is a water dependent use and its proposed construction is among the activities specifically provided for in Chapter 310, § 5(A)(1)(c).

The applicants submitted an alternatives analysis for the proposed project as Exhibit 2, completed by Flycatcher, LLC., and dated February 9, 2023. The purpose of the project is to gain partial-tide access to the coastal wetland for swimming and recreational boating, including kayaking and paddleboarding. The applicants considered the noaction alternative through the use of public or private marina and docking facilities. The nearest public boat launch is located approximately 1 mile from the project site. The applicants determined that the need to trailer and launch their boat on a regular basis was too restrictive. Additionally, the launch is not conducive to swimming. Several private marinas are located in close proximity to the proposed project. The Kittery Point Yacht Yard is closest, at approximately 1.8 miles from the property. The applicants determined that, similar to the public boat dock, the marinas do not provide readily available access to the coastal resource for boating and are not favorable for swimming. Additionally, the maintenance of the slip was determined to not be cost effective. Thus, the no-action alternative was rejected. The applicants considered constructing a temporary dock, but the annual cost for installation and removal of the structure would eventually exceed the cost of the permanent pier and would likely result in greater impacts to the coastal wetland during the installation and removal process. The applicants also considered alternate locations on-site. The proposed project was designed at the proposed location because it does not require vegetation removal. The preferred alternative was developed to provide reasonable partial-tide access to the coastal wetland while minimizing impacts to the resource. The pier would be constructed greater than four feet in height over the intertidal vegetation to minimize shading effects to the salt marsh.

- B. Minimal Alteration. In support of an application and to address the analysis of the reasonableness of any impacts of a proposed project, an applicant must demonstrate that the amount of coastal wetland to be altered will be kept to the minimum amount necessary for meeting the overall purpose of the project. The applicants minimized the length of the pier to reach navigable waters on a partial-tide basis. The hydraulic installation of helix anchors would minimize soil disturbance and direct impacts to the coastal wetland. The ramp and float would be in place seasonally and would be removed off-site to an upland area when not in use.
- C. Compensation. In accordance with Chapter 310, § 5(C)(6)(b), compensation may be required to achieve the goal of no net loss of coastal wetland functions and values. This project will not result in over 500 square feet of fill in the resource, which is the threshold over which compensation is generally required. Further, although the proposed

project would have some adverse impact on marine resources and wildlife habitat on-site through the compaction of soil and the potential decrease in saltmarsh biomass resulting from shading effects, the impacts are anticipated to be reasonable. The proposed project is similar in size, composition, orientation, and design to previously authorized residential pier systems in the vicinity. Furthermore, the applicants have undertaken measures to minimize potential negative impacts from the pier system. For these reasons, the Department determined that compensation is not required.

The Department finds that the applicants have avoided and minimized coastal wetland impacts to the greatest extent practicable, and that the proposed project represents the least environmentally damaging alternative that meets the overall purpose of the project.

7. OTHER CONSIDERATIONS:

The Department finds, based on the design, proposed construction methods, and location, the proposed project will not inhibit the natural transfer of soil from the terrestrial to the marine environment, will not interfere with the natural flow of any surface or subsurface waters, and will not cause or increase flooding. The proposed project is not located in a coastal sand dune system, is not a crossing of an outstanding river segment, and does not involve dredge spoils disposal or the transport of dredge spoils by water.

BASED on the above findings of fact, and subject to the conditions listed below, the Department makes the following conclusions pursuant to 38 M.R.S. §§ 480-A-480-JJ and Section 401 of the Clean Water Act (33 U.S.C. § 1341):

- A. The proposed activity will not unreasonably interfere with existing scenic, aesthetic, recreational, or navigational uses.
- B. The proposed activity will not cause unreasonable erosion of soil or sediment.
- C. The proposed activity will not unreasonably inhibit the natural transfer of soil from the terrestrial to the marine or freshwater environment.
- D. The proposed activity will not unreasonably harm any significant wildlife habitat, freshwater wetland plant habitat, threatened or endangered plant habitat, aquatic or adjacent upland habitat, travel corridor, freshwater, estuarine, or marine fisheries or other aquatic life.
- E. The proposed activity will not unreasonably interfere with the natural flow of any surface or subsurface waters.
- F. The proposed activity will not violate any state water quality law including those governing the classifications of the State's waters provided that CCA-treated lumber is cured as described in Finding 5.
- G. The proposed activity will not unreasonably cause or increase the flooding of the alteration area or adjacent properties.

- H. The proposed activity is not on or adjacent to a sand dune.
- I. The proposed activity is not on an outstanding river segment as noted in 38 M.R.S. § 480-P.

THEREFORE, the Department APPROVES the above noted application of DAVID HUNTER REVOCABLE TRUST AND JESSICA HUNTER REVOCABLE TRUST to construct a residential pier system as described in Finding 1, SUBJECT TO THE ATTACHED CONDITIONS, and all applicable standards and regulations:

- 1. Standard Conditions of Approval, a copy attached.
- 2. The applicants shall take all necessary measures to ensure that their activities or those of their agents do not result in measurable erosion of soil on the site during the construction of the project covered by this approval.
- 3. Severability. The invalidity or unenforceability of any provision, or part thereof, of this License shall not affect the remainder of the provision or any other provisions. This License shall be construed and enforced in all respects as if such invalid or unenforceable provision or part thereof had been omitted.
- 4. All CCA-treated lumber shall be cured on dry land in a manner that exposes all surfaces to the air for 21 days prior to the start of construction.

THIS APPROVAL DOES NOT CONSTITUTE OR SUBSTITUTE FOR ANY OTHER REQUIRED STATE, FEDERAL OR LOCAL APPROVALS NOR DOES IT VERIFY COMPLIANCE WITH ANY APPLICABLE SHORELAND ZONING ORDINANCES.

DONE AND DATED IN AUGUSTA, MAINE, THIS 23rd DAY OF MAY 2023.

DEPARTMENT OF ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION

3 Y : |V | V

For: Melanie Loyzim, Commissioner

PLEASE NOTE THE ATTACHED SHEET FOR GUIDANCE ON APPEAL PROCEDURES.

MB/L30233ANBN/ATS#90659/90794

FILED

May 25th, 2023
State of Maine
Board of Environmental Protection



Natural Resources Protection Act (NRPA) Standard Conditions

THE FOLLOWING STANDARD CONDITIONS SHALL APPLY TO ALL PERMITS GRANTED UNDER THE NATURAL RESOURCES PROTECTION ACT, 38 M.R.S. §§ 480-A ET SEQ., UNLESS OTHERWISE SPECIFICALLY STATED IN THE PERMIT.

- A. <u>Approval of Variations From Plans.</u> The granting of this permit is dependent upon and limited to the proposals and plans contained in the application and supporting documents submitted and affirmed to by the applicant. Any variation from these plans, proposals, and supporting documents is subject to review and approval prior to implementation.
- B. <u>Compliance With All Applicable Laws.</u> The applicant shall secure and comply with all applicable federal, state, and local licenses, permits, authorizations, conditions, agreements, and orders prior to or during construction and operation, as appropriate.
- C. <u>Erosion Control.</u> The applicant shall take all necessary measures to ensure that his activities or those of his agents do not result in measurable erosion of soils on the site during the construction and operation of the project covered by this Approval.
- D. <u>Compliance With Conditions.</u> Should the project be found, at any time, not to be in compliance with any of the Conditions of this Approval, or should the applicant construct or operate this development in any way other the specified in the Application or Supporting Documents, as modified by the Conditions of this Approval, then the terms of this Approval shall be considered to have been violated.
- E. <u>Time frame for approvals.</u> If construction or operation of the activity is not begun within four years, this permit shall lapse and the applicant shall reapply to the Board for a new permit. The applicant may not begin construction or operation of the activity until a new permit is granted. Reapplications for permits may include information submitted in the initial application by reference. This approval, if construction is begun within the four-year time frame, is valid for seven years. If construction is not completed within the seven-year time frame, the applicant must reapply for, and receive, approval prior to continuing construction.
- F. <u>No Construction Equipment Below High Water.</u> No construction equipment used in the undertaking of an approved activity is allowed below the mean high water line unless otherwise specified by this permit.
- G. <u>Permit Included In Contract Bids.</u> A copy of this permit must be included in or attached to all contract bid specifications for the approved activity.
- H. <u>Permit Shown To Contractor.</u> Work done by a contractor pursuant to this permit shall not begin before the contractor has been shown by the applicant a copy of this permit.

Revised September 2016



DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY NEW ENGLAND DISTRICT, CORPS OF ENGINEERS 696 VIRGINIA ROAD CONCORD, MASSACHUSETTS 01742-2751

MAINE GENERAL PERMITS (GPs) <u>AUTHORIZATION LETTER</u> AND SCREENING SUMMARY

DAVID & JESSICA HUNTER DAVID HUNTER REVOCABLE TRUST

CORPS PERMIT #	NAE-2023-00335	
CORPS GP#s	3	
STATE ID#	NRPA	

JESSICA HUNTER REVOCABLE TRUST	CORPS GP#S3
50 DION AVENUE	STATE ID#NRPA
KITTERY, MAINE 03904	
DESCRIPTION OF WORK:	
	ed pier with a 3-ft wide x 36-ft long seasonal ramp leading to a 10-ft wide x 20-ft
long seasonal float below the mean high water mark of	Shepherds Hill Cove off 50 Dion Ave at Kittery, ME. This work is shown on the
attached plans entitled "PROJECT LOCATION" in one	sheet dated "2/7/2023", "Plan View" in two sheets dated "2/7/2023", and "Plan
View and Cross Section View" in one sheet dated "2/7/2	2023".
See GENERA	AL and SPECIAL CONDITIONS attached.
LAT/LONG COORDINATES: 43.097291°	N70.732966° W USGS QUAD:KITTERY, ME
I. CORPS DETERMINATION:	
Based on our review of the information you provided, we have waters and wetlands of the United States. Your work is there	determined that your project will have only minimal individual and cumulative impacts on fore authorized by the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers under the Federal Permit, the //www.nae.usace.army.mil/Missions/Regulatory/State-General-Permits/Maine-General-permits/Main
Accordingly, we do not plan to take any further action of	on this project.
any conditions placed on the State 401 Water Quality Certifica conditions beginning on page 5, to familiarize yourself with its	with all the terms and conditions of the GP [including any attached Special Conditions and tion including any required mitigation]. Please review the GPs, including the GPs contents. You are responsible for complying with all of the GPs requirements; therefore tands all of the conditions. You may wish to discuss the conditions of this authorization ne work in a manner that conforms to all requirements.
If you change the plans or construction methods for work within authorization. This office must approve any changes before you	n our jurisdiction, please contact us immediately to discuss modification of this u undertake them.
Condition 45 of the GPs (page 19) provides one year for compexpiration of the GPs on October 14, 2025. You will need to ap October 14, 2026.	letion of work that has commenced or is under contract to commence prior to the oply for reauthorization for any work within Corps jurisdiction that is not completed by
This authorization presumes the work shown on your plans no submit a request for an approved jurisdictional determination in	ted above is in waters of the U.S. Should you desire to appeal our jurisdiction, please n writing to the undersigned.
No work may be started unless and until all other required lo limited to a Flood Hazard Development Permit issued by the to	cal, State and Federal licenses and permits have been obtained. This includes but is no own if necessary.
II. STATE ACTIONS: PENDING [X], ISSUED [],	DENIED [] DATE
APPLICATION TYPE: PBR: , TIER 1: , TIER 2	2 :, TIER 3: NA:
III. FEDERAL ACTIONS:	
JOINT PROCESSING MEETING: 23FEB2023 LEVEL O	F REVIEW: SELF-VERIFICATION: PRE-CONSTRUCTION NOTIFICATION: X
AUTHORITY (Based on a review of plans and/or State/Fede	ral applications): SEC 10X, 404 10/404, 103
EXCLUSIONS: The exclusionary criteria identified in the gen	neral permit do not apply to this project.
FEDERAL RESOURCE AGENCY OBJECTIONS: EPA	NO , USF&WS NO , NMFS NO
you, we would appreciate your completing our Customer Servi	aff at 978-318-8676 at our Augusta, Maine Project Office. In order for us to better serve ce Survey located at: http://corpsmapu.usace.army.mil/cm_apex/f?p=136:4:0
Natulie Binghom	Digitally signed by Colin Greenan Date: 2023.03.24 13:26:58 -04'00'
NATALIE BINGHAM PROJECT MANAGER	FOR FRANK J. DEL GIUDICE CHIEF, PERMITS & ENFORCEMENT BRANCH

REGULATORY DIVISION

Page 30 of 31

MAINE PROJECT OFFICE



PLEASE NOTE THE FOLLOWING GENERAL AND SPECIAL CONDITIONS FOR DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY MAINE GENERAL PERMIT 3 PERMIT NO. NAE-2023-00335

GENERAL CONDITIONS

- 11. Navigation. a. There shall be no unreasonable interference with general navigation by the existence or use of the activity authorized herein, and no attempt shall be made by the permittee to prevent the full and free use by the public of all navigable waters at or adjacent to the activity authorized herein. b. Work in, over, under, or within a distance of three times the authorized depth of an FNP shall specifically comply with GC 10. c. Any safety lights and/or signals prescribed by the U.S. Coast Guard, State of Maine or municipality, through regulations or otherwise, shall be installed and maintained at the permittee's expense on authorized facilities in navigable waters of the U.S. d. The permittee understands and agrees that, if future operations by the U.S. require the removal, relocation, or other alteration, of the structure or work herein authorized, or if, in the opinion of the Secretary of the Army or his authorized representative, said structure or work shall cause unreasonable obstruction to the free navigation of the navigable waters, the permittee will be required, upon due notice from the Corps, to remove, relocate, or alter the structural work or obstructions caused thereby, without expense to the U.S. No claim shall be made against the U.S. on account of any such removal or alteration.
- 31. Storage of Seasonal Structures. Seasonal or recreational structures such as pier sections, floats, aquaculture structures, etc. that are removed from the waterway for a portion of the year shall be stored in an upland location and not in wetlands, tidal wetlands, their substrate, or on mudflats. These seasonal structures may be stored on the fixed, pile-supported portion of a structure that is waterward of the mean high water mark or the ordinary high water mark, e.g. the storage of a ramp or gangway on the pile-supported pier. Seasonal storage of structures in navigable waters, e.g., in a protected cove, requires prior Corps approval and local harbormaster approval.
- 33. Permit(s)/Authorization Letter On-Site. The permittee shall ensure that a copy of the terms and conditions of these GPs and any accompanying authorization letter with attached plans are at the site of the work authorized by these GPs whenever work is being performed and that all construction personnel performing work which may affect waters of the U.S. are fully aware of the accompanying terms and conditions. The entire permit authorization shall be made a part of any and all contracts and subcontracts for work that affects areas of Corps jurisdiction at the site of the work authorized by these GPs. This shall be achieved by including the entire permit authorization in the specifications for work. The term "entire permit authorization" means all terms and conditions of the GPs, the GPs, and the authorization letter (including its drawings, plans, appendices and other attachments) and subsequent permit modifications as applicable. If the authorization letter is issued after the construction specifications, but before receipt of bids or quotes, the entire permit authorization shall be included as an addendum to the specifications. If the authorization letter is issued after receipt of bids or quotes, the entire permit authorization shall be included in the contract or subcontract. Although the permittee may assign various aspects of the work to different contractors or subcontractors, all contractors and subcontractors shall be obligated by contract to comply with all environmental protection provisions contained within the entire GP authorization, and no contract or subcontract shall require or allow unauthorized work in areas of Corps jurisdiction.
- 34. Inspections. The permittee shall allow the Corps to make periodic inspections at any time deemed necessary in order to ensure that the work is eligible for authorization under these GPs, is being, or has been performed in accordance with the terms and conditions of these GPs. These forms are attached after the plans.

SPECIAL CONDITION

1. All piles and associated helix anchors shall be installed during periods of low water when the site is in-the-dry in order to prevent potential effects to endangered marine species and to minimize impacts to Essential Fish Habitat.



PLANNING & DEVELOPMENT DEPARTMENT STAFF REPORT

Port Authority Meeting Date: September 7, 2023

Item #: 2

STAFF REPORT - 9 BADGERS ISLAND WEST

Project Name: 9 Badgers Island West Float Modification

Applicant: Steven Riker, Amit Engineering

Owner: Langdon Island West Condominium Association

Proposed Development: Installation of a 4'x8' float extension, 4'x34' float, and two 6'x24'

finger floats

Waivers: 4.7.3 Overall length

Map & Lot Numbers: Map 18, Lot 27

Staff Recommendation: Denial of request

Riparian Line Determination:

Riparian lines used by abutters for previous development were determined using the extension method. Riparian lines for the purpose of this development were determined using the colonial method.

Site Description:

The subject property is in the Mixed Use – Badgers Island district, in close proximity to other water dependent uses and structures.

Description of Request:

The applicant requests addition of a 4'x8' float extension, a 4'x34' float, and two 6'x24' finger floats to an existing pier, ramp and float system that is 165' long.

Performance Standards:

**For the purposes of this report, and the application before the Board, the normal high-water mark referenced in the KPA Rules is equivalent to the mean high-water mark referenced in the

- (1) KPA Rules 4.7.2: The construction of any piers, docks, wharves, and other structures and uses extending over or beyond the normal high-water mark of a water body or within a wetland must comply with all applicable requirements of Town Code Title 16.
 - Town Code Title 16 incorporates by reference the 2015 International Residential Building Code. Compliance with this code will be ensured through the building permitting process.
- (2) KPA Rules 4.7.3: Non-commercial private piers may have a maximum width of 6 feet as measured parallel to the shoreline and be limited to the minimum size necessary to accomplish their purpose. Except for temporary ramps and floats, the total length of a ramp, pier and float structure may not extend more than 150 feet beyond the normal high-water mark and piers not extend more than 100 feet beyond the normal high-water mark nor extend below the mean low water mark, whichever is shorter.
 - This application does not propose any change to the existing pier width. The application proposes the addition of new floats that extend 34' further from the normal high-water mark. Based on the Town's GIS map, the existing structure extends approximately 165' from the normal high-water mark. This would result in an overall length of 199', exceeding the allowable 150 feet.
- (3) KPA Rules 4.7.4: The maximum height of the pier deck may not exceed six (6) feet above the normal high-water mark, and the handrails not exceed 42" without the specific approval of the Port Authority.
 - This application does not propose any change to the existing pier height. Railings installed shall not exceed 42".
- (4) KPA Rules 4.7.5: Commercial piers are limited to the minimum size necessary to accomplish their purpose. They may not extend beyond the mean low water mark except with credible proof by the applicant that the extension is necessary for the water-dependent use of the pier. The maximum height of the pier deck may not exceed six (6) feet above mean high water mark and the handrails not exceed 42", without a showing of necessity and specific approval of the Port Authority.
 - This application is for a residential use pier, this standard is not applicable.
- (5) KPA Rules Chapter 4.7.6: Piers, wharves, and pilings must be set back at least 25 feet from property lines and 50 feet from other structures that are fixed in place below the normal high- water mark and not owned or controlled by the applicant unless a letter of permission is granted by abutting or other controlling property owner. If abutting property owners reach a mutual agreement regarding structures which have a lesser setback, which does not interfere with navigation, is practical and is consistent with the intent of these regulations, that setback may be authorized by the Port Authority if the applicant agrees to record any

ensuing permit (which will have that agreement as a condition) and the abutters' letters of no objection, with the Registrar of Deeds, or other appropriate official charged with the responsibility for maintaining records of title to or interest in real property in the Town.

• The addition of the proposed floats will be closer than 50 feet from the abutters float to the East (33 feet). This abutter has provided a letter in support of the project. To the West, the float will be 39 feet from the abutters float. This abutter has not submitted any documentation regarding the encroachment. The Town's legal counsel has opined that this setback is also applicable to floats that are part of a pier, ramp, and float system and their memorandum is attached.

Surrounding Land Uses:

North: Residential – No waterfront, no marine structures.

South: Piscataqua River

East: Commercial – Dock, pier & float. West: Commercial – Dock, pier & float.

Findings of Fact:

Section 16.9.2.E requires the Kittery Port Authority to use the following process when hearing requests:

Findings of fact. An application shall be approved or approved with conditions if the Port Authority makes a positive finding based on the information presented. The application must be demonstrated that the proposed use will shall:

- (1) Maintain safe and healthful conditions;
 - Staff believes that navigation issues could occur due to the proximity of the float to the existing float to the West. This issue appears to be mitigated by preventing a boat from tying up on that side of the float by adding railings. Staff also believes that encroachment of floats into the 50 foot setback from other structures could affect navigation.
- (2) Not result in water pollution, erosion or sedimentation to surface waters;
 - Staff does not believe that this development will result in water pollution, erosion or sedimentation to surface waters.
- (3) Adequately provide for the disposal of all wastewater;
 - No subsurface wastewater or septic work are proposed for this project.
- (4) Not have an adverse impact on spawning grounds, fish, aquatic life, bird or other wildlife habitat;
 - Staff does not believe that this development would have an adverse impact on spawning grounds, fish, aquatic life, bird or other wildlife habitat.

- (5) Conserve shore cover and visual, as well as actual, points of access to inland and coastal waters;
 - Staff does not believe that this development would have an adverse impact on shore cover or points of access.
- (6) Protect archaeological and historic resources;
 - Staff does not believe that this development would have an adverse impact on archeological or historic resources.
- (7) Not adversely affect existing commercial fishing or maritime activities in a commercial fisheries/maritime activities district;
 - Staff believes that navigation issues may arise from the proximity of abutting floats. This possibility should be discussed by the Port Authority and could be mitigated by limiting the size of the vessels using the docking structures.
- (8) Avoid problems associated with floodplain development and use; and
 - Staff does not believe that this development would have an adverse impact within the floodplain.
- (9) Is in conformance with the provisions of this title.
 - This project is *NOT* in conformance with the setbacks from abutting structures, or the overall length of pier, unless a waiver is granted.

Using the standards and criteria found in of the LUDC as well as the standards found in the Kittery Port Authority Rules and Regulations, Staff recommends <u>DENIAL</u> of the proposed development due to its encroachment into the 50-foot setback from abutting structures. For the Port Authority to waive either rule 4.7.3 or 4.7.6, the project cannot adversely impair the use of public waters or navigation per rule 4.3.2.

Should the Port Authority choose to approve the application staff recommends including the following conditions of approval:

- 1) A vessel shall never be docked on the West side of the existing float, in the area where the railing is to be installed.
- 2) The railing installed on the West side of the existing float shall not exceed 42" in height.
- 3) Vessels docked at the facility shall not protrude beyond the end of the finger floats by greater than 1 foot.



Portland, ME

Augusta, ME

Concord, NH

Boston, MA Washington, DC

Kristin M. Collins kcollins@preti.com Direct Dial: 207.791.3292

MEMORANDUM

TO: Kittery Port Authority, Town Manager

FROM: Kristin M. Collins; Cameron Ferrante, Town Attorneys

DATE: August 30, 2023

RE: **Applicability of Setback Regulations to Proposed Floats**

You have asked that we examine whether a float constitutes a marine-related structure for the purposes of the performance standards contained in Section 4.7.6 of the Port Authority Rules and Regulations (the "Rules"). The following memo provides an overview of the general process for interpreting the language of an ordinance or statute and an analysis of the proper interpretation of "float" in the context of Section 4.7.6.

I. **Interpreting Ordinances**

There are four basic principles that apply when interpreting the meaning of specific words or phrases in a municipal ordinance. First, any interpretation must look to the plain language of the ordinance. Second, undefined terms should be given their common and generally accepted meaning unless the context indicates otherwise.² Third, an ordinance should be interpreted reasonably, in light of its objectives and its general structure, to avoid absurd or illogical results.³ Last, the interpretation of an ordinance must not result in any part of it being "mere surplusage," meaning irrelevant or inoperative, if a meaningful interpretation is possible.⁴

In general, courts are not required to defer to a municipal board's interpretation of the language of an ordinance and will apply these principles to reach their own determination of the proper interpretation of an ordinance if the Port Authority's interpretation is challenged.

¹ See Gensenheimer v. Town of Phippsburg, 2005 ME 22, ¶ 21, 868 A.2d 161 ("[We] first look to the plain language of the provisions to be interpreted.").

² See Zappia v. Town of Old Orchard Beach, 2022 ME 15, ¶ 10, 271 A.3d 753 ("[U]ndefined terms should be given their common and generally accepted meaning unless the context requires otherwise...").

³ See Olson v. Town of Yarmouth, 2018 ME 27, ¶ 11, 179 A.3d 920 ("We construe the terms of an ordinance reasonably, considering its purposes and structure and to avoid absurd or illogical results."); Peregrine Developers, LLC v. Town of Orono, 2004 ME 95, ¶ 9, 854 A.2d 216 ("The terms or expressions in an ordinance are to be construed reasonably with regard to both the objectives sought to be obtained and the general structure of the ordinance as a whole.")

⁴ See Jade Realty Corp. v. Town of Eliot, 2008 ME 80, ¶ 8, 946 A.2d 408 ("An ordinance may not be interpreted in such a way to read a provision out of existence or to render it surplusage.")

II. Application of Section 4.7.6 to Floats

Section 4.7.6 provides, in pertinent part, that "Piers, wharves, and pilings must be set back at least 25 feet from property lines and 50 feet from other structures that are fixed in place below the normal high-water mark and not owned or controlled by the applicant...." The Rules define a float as "a platform that floats and is anchored, moored or secured at or near the shore, used for landing or other purposes." By its plain terms, Section 4.7.6 does not clearly apply to isolated moored floats; however, the setbacks required by Section 4.7.6 may reasonably be applied to pier, ramp and float systems or finger float systems, based on their treatment under the Rules.

Generally, the purpose of setback requirements is to ensure that the distances between structures and uses are sufficient to permit their reasonable use and to protect public health and safety. With respect to Section 4.7.6, the apparent purpose of the setback requirement is to allow adequate distances between all marine-related structures to protect the navigability of the Town's waters. The Rules treat pier, ramp and float systems and finger float systems as single units and Section 4.7.3 applies dimensional requirements to "pier, ramp and float structures." This suggests that floats installed as part of a pier, ramp and float system or finger float are intended to be subject to the same requirements applicable to the associated piers, wharves or pilings. Reading Section 4.7.6 to apply only to the piers, wharves and pilings that are installed as part of a pier, ramp and float system or finger float system would create absurd results. Namely, it would allow an applicant to place the float portion of a pier, ramp and float system within 50 feet of another pier, wharf or piling but prevent a different applicant from placing a pier, wharf or piling within 50 feet of those floats, even though they are equally obstructive to navigation. As a result, based upon the language and use of terms within the Rules, interpreting Section 4.7.6 to apply to floats that are part of a pier, ramp and float system or finger float system appears to be a reasonable and defensible interpretation.

III. Conclusion and Recommendation

In conclusion, while the mandatory setbacks imposed by Section 4.7.6 of the Rules are unlikely to apply to isolated moored floats, they may reasonably be applied to floats that are part of a pier, ramp or float structure or finger float system, based on their inclusion as part of a single system. Reading Section 4.7.6 otherwise would have potentially illogical and absurd results.

This conclusion is based upon my interpretation of the Port Authority Rules and Regulations. There is always a risk that a reviewing court may have a different interpretation. As a result, I would recommend the Port Authority consider adopting an amendment to its Rules to explicitly state that the setbacks provided by Section 4.7.6 apply to piers, wharves, and pilings as well as any floats permanently or temporarily affixed to those structures. An amendment should also clarify how isolated moored floats are to be treated for setback purposes.

KMC:caf

⁵ The Rules separately define a "swim float" as "a structure that is moored on a temporary basis no earlier than May 15 and no later than October 15 for swimming purposes only" (Rules, §1).

NOW OR FORMERLY

MAP 11 / LOT 21

BUILDING SETBACK

CONTOUR

SPOT ELEVATION

ELECTRIC METER

EDGE OF PAVEMENT

ELEVATION

TYPICAL

MEAN HIGH WATER LINE

MEAN LOW WATER LINE

OVERHEAD ELECTRIC/WIRES

EDGE OF PAVEMENT (EP)

UTILITY POLE (w/ GUY)

POLYVINYL CHLORIDE PIPE

TEMPORARY BENCHMARK

FLARED END SECTION

RECORD OF PROBATE

YORK COUNTY REGISTRY OF DEEDS

IRON ROD/IRON PIPE FOUND

STONE/CONCRETE BOUND FOUND

MAINE DEP HIGHEST ANNUAL TIDE LINE (HAT)

LEGEND:

SCALE: 1" = 2000'

LOCATION MAP

N/F

YCRD

___100___

97x3

Ø

PLAN REFERENCES:

1) PLAN OF LAND FOR JOSEPHINE O. MARCONI, U.S. ROUTE ONE KITTERY, MAINE, SCALE 1 IN. = 30 FT., DATED FEB. 1997, PREPARED BY FRANK EMERY, JR., NOT RECORDED.

2) SITE PLAN OF LANGDON'S ISLAND CONDOMINIUM FOR 9 BADGERS ISLAND WEST L.L.C. PO BOX 368 NEW CASTLE, NH 03854 AT 9 BADGERS ISLAND WEST KITTERY, MAINE OCTOBER 26, 1999. PREPARED BY DOUCET SURVEY, INC DATED AUGUST 3, 1999. Y.C.R.D. CONDOMINIUM FILE 499 PAGE 1.

3) FINAL SUBDIVISION PLAN 9 BADGER'S ISLAND WEST KITTERY, MAINE FOR LANGDON LLC C/O JOSEPH SAWTELLE PO BOX 368, NEW CASTLE, NH 03854 PREPARED BY ATTAR ENGINEERING, INC. DATED 9/16/98. Y.C.R.D. PLAN BOOK 255 PAGE 42. 4) PLAN OF LAND ON BADGERS ISLAND KITTERY, MAINE FOR THE PORTSMOUTH NAVIGATION CO. INC. PREPARED BY JOHN W. DURGIN CIVIL ENGINEERS. DATED JANUARY 1968. Y.C.R.D. PLAN BOOK 47 PAGE 3.

5) PLAN OF LAND ON BADGERS ISLAND KITTERY. MAINE TO BE CONVEYED TO MEXICAN PETROLEUM CORP., SCALE 1 IN. = 20 FT., DATED JUNE 1924, PREPARED BY A.C. PETERS CIVIL ENGINEER, YCRD PLAN BOOK 9 PAGE 61.

6) PLAN SHOWING PORTION OF LAND OF ERNEST F. BONIN TO BE CONVEYED TO HUGO S. MARCONI ON BADGERS ISLAND KITTERY, MAINE, SCALE 1" = 20', DATED 9/10/79, PREPARED BY MOULTON ENGINEERING, CO., YCRD PLAN BOOK 79 PAGE 32. 7) LAND IN KITTERY, MAINE FERNANDO W. HARTFORD TO ELROY D. WITHAM, SCALE: 1 IN. = 20 FT., DATED: AUG. 1925, PREPARED BY JOHN W. DURGIN CIVIL ENGINEER, YCRD PLAN BOOK 10 PAGE 43.

8) STANDARD BOUNDARY SURVEY SEWER EASEMENT BADGERS ISLAND SEWER, CONTRACT NO. 88-1, KITTERY, MAINE, MADE FOR SEA CONSULTANTS, INC., SCALE 1 INCH = 20 FEET, DATED: OCTOBER 15, 1988, PREPARED BY TITCOMB ASSOCIATES, YCRD

9) STATE OF MAINE DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION RIGHT OF WAY MAP, STATE HIGHWAY "I" KITTERY, YORK COUNTY, FEDERAL AID PROJECT NO. F-01-1(63) & BH-01-1(62), SCALE 1 INCH = 25 FEET, DATED FEBRUARY 1985, YCRD PLAN BOOK 155

AMBIT ENGINEERING, INC. A DIVISION OF HALEY WARD, INC.

Portsmouth, NH 03801 603.430.9282

WWW.HALEYWARD.COM

1) PARCEL IS SHOWN ON THE TOWN OF KITTERY ASSESSOR'S MAP 1 AS LOT 23.

2) OWNERS OF RECORD:

LANGDON ISLAND WEST CONDOMINIUM ASSOCIATION 9 BADGERS ISLAND WEST KITTERY, ME 03904 9755/55

3) A PORTION OF THE PARCEL IS LOCATED IN A FLOOD HAZARD ZONE A2 (EL. 9) AS SHOWN ON FIRM PANEL 230171 0008 D. DATED JULY 3, 1986.

4) EXISTING LOT AREA: $30,413 \text{ S.F.} \pm (TO \text{ MHW})$ $0.6982 \text{ ACRES} \pm (TO \text{ MHW})$

5) PARCEL IS LOCATED IN THE MU-BI (MIXED USE -BADGER ISLAND) ZONING DISTRICT & ALSO IN THE OZ-CFMU (COMMERCIAL FISHERIES/MARITIME USES) ZONING

6) DIMENSIONAL REQUIREMENTS: (MU-BI) DISTRICT. MIN. LOT AREA: 6,000 S.F. FRONTAGE: 50 FEET

SETBACKS:

5 FEET SIDE/REAR: 10 FEET

MAXIMUM BUILDING HEIGHT: 40 FEET MINIMUM OPEN SPACE: SEE ZONING REGULATIONS FOR OZ-CFMU DISTRICT.

7) THE PURPOSE OF THIS PLAN IS TO SHOW THE PROPOSED DOCK FLOAT STRUCTURES ON ASSESSOR'S MAP 1 LOT 23 IN THE TOWN OF KITTERY

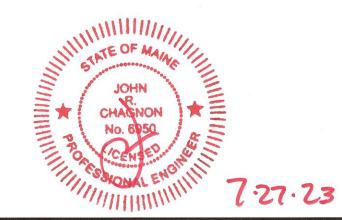
8) RIPARIAN LINES DETERMINED BETWEEN LOTS 19, 23 & 24 AS DEFINED BY THE TOWN OF KITTERY, MAINE PORT AUTHORITY RULES AND REGULATIONS, AMENDED 2 JANUARY

9) VERTICAL DATUM IS MEAN LOWER LOW WATER (MLLW). MLLW IS REFERENCED TO NOAA STATION 8419870 SEAVEY ISLAND, PORTSMOUTH HARBOR, ME. MLLW BEING 4.62 FEET LOWER THAN 0.0 NAVD88. BASIS OF VERTICAL DATUM IS REDUNDANT RTN GNSS OBSERVATIONS.

10) HIGHEST ANNUAL TIDE SHOWN AT ELEVATION 10.2 PER LOCATION PORTSMOUTH IN MAINE DEP HIGHEST ANNUAL TIDE (HAT) LEVELS FOR YEAR 2018.

LANGDON ISLAND CONDOMINIUM 9 BADGERS ISLAND WEST KITTERY, ME

2	ADD RAILING TO EXISTING FLOAT	7/27/23				
1	ADD SLIP DIMENSIONS & LABELS	5/28/23				
0	ISSUED FOR COMMENT	5/24/23				
NO.	NO. DESCRIPTION DATE					
	REVISIONS					



SCALE: 1" = 10'

KITTERY, ME ZIP 03904

200 GRIFFIN ROAD UNIT 3

PORTSMOUTH, N.H. 03801

AMBIT ENGINEERING

PREPARED BY:

ME DEP PERMIT PLAN-2022 AERIAL

MAY 2023

EXISTING GANGWAY ONSTRUCT RAILING TO PROHIBIT DOCKING ALONG WESTERN SIDE OF EXISTING FLOAT EXISTING WHARF BUILDING PROPERTY LINE TO MLW RIPARIAN LINE AS DEFINED BY THE KITTERY PORT AUTHORITY. PROPOSED FLOAT 4' X 34' (2-17') FLOATS) PROPOSED FLOAT EXTENSION 4' X 8' PROPOSED FINGER FLOAT 6' X 24' SUBTIDAL FLAT (E1UBL) PROPOSED 5.5' X 5.5' (5,000 lb.)
GRANITE BLOCK MOORINGS W/ 5/8" CHAINS, (TYP.) TO BE SET BY QUALIFIED MARINE CONTRACTOR. 121 SQ.FT. PERMANENT IMPACT FOR BLOCK MOORINGS PROPOSED FINGER FLOAT 6' X 24' RIPARIAN LINE AS DEFINED BY THE KITTERY PORT AUTHORITY. OWNER & APPLICANT: LANGDON ISLAND CONDOMINIUM ASSOCIATION BEN PORTER, PRESIDENT 9 BADGERS ISLAND WEST

GRAPHIC SCALE

PURSUANT TO CHAPTER 90 PARTS 1 AND 2 OF THE SURVEY STANDARDS OF PRACTICE AS ADOPTED BY THE MAINE BOARD OF LICENSURE FOR PROFESSIONAL LAND SURVEYORS, THE FOLLOWING EXCEPTIONS TO PART 2 ARE NOTED;

A) NO SURVEY REPORT HAS BEEN PREPARED.

B) NO LAND DESCRIPTION HAS BEEN PREPARED. C) MONUMENTS HAVE NOT BEEN SET.

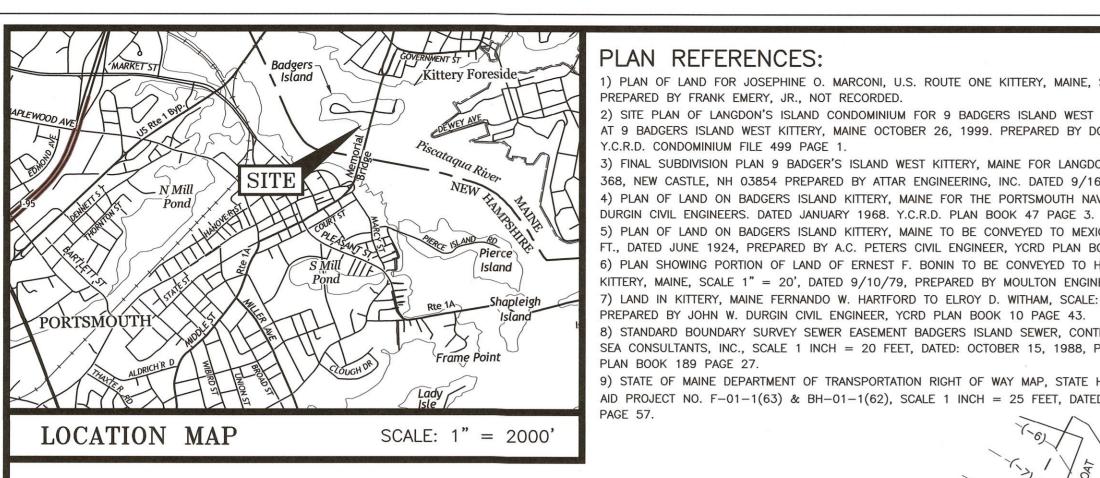
THIS SURVEY CONFORMS TO THE MAINE BOARD OF LICENSURE FOR PROFESSIONAL LAND SURVEYORS CHAPTER 90 STANDARDS OF PRACTICE, EFFECTIVE DATE APRIL 1, 2001 EXCEPT AS NOTED ON THIS PLAN.

JOHN R. CHAGNON, PLS #2276

7.21.23

FB 435 PG 1

TAX MAP 1, LOT 23 5010282 3402.14



NOW OR FORMERLY

MAP 11 / LOT 21

BUILDING SETBACK

CONTOUR

SPOT ELEVATION

ELECTRIC METER

EDGE OF PAVEMENT

ELEVATION

TYPICAL

PURSUANT TO CHAPTER 90 PARTS 1 AND 2 OF THE SURVEY STANDARDS OF PRACTICE AS ADOPTED BY THE MAINE BOARD OF

THIS SURVEY CONFORMS TO THE MAINE BOARD OF LICENSURE FOR PROFESSIONAL LAND SURVEYORS CHAPTER 90 STANDARDS

OF PRACTICE, EFFECTIVE DATE APRIL 1, 2001 EXCEPT AS

EXCEPTIONS TO PART 2 ARE NOTED;

NOTED ON THIS PLAN.

JOHN R. CHAGNON, PLS #2276

C) MONUMENTS HAVE NOT BEEN SET.

A) NO SURVEY REPORT HAS BEEN PREPARED. B) NO LAND DESCRIPTION HAS BEEN PREPARED.

LICENSURE FOR PROFESSIONAL LAND SURVEYORS, THE FOLLOWING

MEAN HIGH WATER LINE

MEAN LOW WATER LINE

OVERHEAD ELECTRIC/WIRES

EDGE OF PAVEMENT (EP)

UTILITY POLE (w/ GUY)

POLYVINYL CHLORIDE PIPE

TEMPORARY BENCHMARK

FLARED END SECTION

RECORD OF PROBATE

YORK COUNTY REGISTRY OF DEEDS

IRON ROD/IRON PIPE FOUND

STONE/CONCRETE BOUND FOUND

MAINE DEP HIGHEST ANNUAL TIDE LINE (HAT)

LEGEND:

YCRD

___100___

97x3

 \varnothing

PLAN REFERENCES:

1) PLAN OF LAND FOR JOSEPHINE O. MARCONI, U.S. ROUTE ONE KITTERY, MAINE, SCALE 1 IN. = 30 FT., DATED FEB. 1997, PREPARED BY FRANK EMERY, JR., NOT RECORDED.

2) SITE PLAN OF LANGDON'S ISLAND CONDOMINIUM FOR 9 BADGERS ISLAND WEST L.L.C. PO BOX 368 NEW CASTLE, NH 03854 AT 9 BADGERS ISLAND WEST KITTERY, MAINE OCTOBER 26, 1999, PREPARED BY DOUCET SURVEY, INC. DATED AUGUST 3, 1999, Y.C.R.D. CONDOMINIUM FILE 499 PAGE 1.

3) FINAL SUBDIVISION PLAN 9 BADGER'S ISLAND WEST KITTERY, MAINE FOR LANGDON LLC C/O JOSEPH SAWTELLE PO BOX 368, NEW CASTLE, NH 03854 PREPARED BY ATTAR ENGINEERING, INC. DATED 9/16/98. Y.C.R.D. PLAN BOOK 255 PAGE 42. 4) PLAN OF LAND ON BADGERS ISLAND KITTERY, MAINE FOR THE PORTSMOUTH NAVIGATION CO. INC. PREPARED BY JOHN W.

5) PLAN OF LAND ON BADGERS ISLAND KITTERY, MAINE TO BE CONVEYED TO MEXICAN PETROLEUM CORP., SCALE 1 IN. = 20 FT., DATED JUNE 1924, PREPARED BY A.C. PETERS CIVIL ENGINEER, YCRD PLAN BOOK 9 PAGE 61.

6) PLAN SHOWING PORTION OF LAND OF ERNEST F. BONIN TO BE CONVEYED TO HUGO S. MARCONI ON BADGERS ISLAND KITTERY, MAINE, SCALE 1" = 20', DATED 9/10/79, PREPARED BY MOULTON ENGINEERING, CO., YCRD PLAN BOOK 79 PAGE 32. 7) LAND IN KITTERY, MAINE FERNANDO W. HARTFORD TO ELROY D. WITHAM, SCALE: 1 IN. = 20 FT., DATED: AUG. 1925.

PREPARED BY JOHN W. DURGIN CIVIL ENGINEER, YCRD PLAN BOOK 10 PAGE 43. 8) STANDARD BOUNDARY SURVEY SEWER EASEMENT BADGERS ISLAND SEWER, CONTRACT NO. 88-1, KITTERY, MAINE, MADE FOR SEA CONSULTANTS, INC., SCALE 1 INCH = 20 FEET, DATED: OCTOBER 15, 1988, PREPARED BY TITCOMB ASSOCIATES, YCRD PLAN BOOK 189 PAGE 27.

9) STATE OF MAINE DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION RIGHT OF WAY MAP, STATE HIGHWAY "I" KITTERY, YORK COUNTY, FEDERAL AID PROJECT NO. F-01-1(63) & BH-01-1(62), SCALE 1 INCH = 25 FEET, DATED FEBRUARY 1985, YCRD PLAN BOOK 155

EXISTING GANGWAY -CONSTRUCT RAILING TO PROHIBIT DOCKING ALONG WESTERN SIDE OF EXISTING FLOAT _____ MLLW - - ____ MLLW -- EXISTING WHARF BUILDING LINE TO MLW -- RIPARIAN LINE AS DEFINED BY THE KITTERY PORT AUTHORITY. PROPOSED FLOAT 4' X 34' (2-17') FLOATS) PROPOSED FLOAT EXTENSION 4' X 8' PROPOSED FINGER FLOAT 6' X 24' OFFSET LINE -SUBTIDAL FLAT, (E1UBL) PROPOSED 5.5' X 5.5' (5,000 lb.) GRANITE BLOCK MOORINGS W/ 5/8 CHAINS, (TYP.) TO BE SET BY QUALIFIED MARINE CONTRACTOR. 121 SQ.FT. PERMANENT IMPACT FOR BLOCK MOORINGS PISCATAQUA RIVER PROPOSED FINGER FLOAT 6' X 24' RIPARIAN LINE AS DEFINED BY THE KITTERY PORT AUTHORITY. -- OFFSET LINE

GRAPHIC SCALE

AMBIT ENGINEERING, INC. A DIVISION OF HALEY WARD, INC.

200 Griffin Road, Unit 3 Portsmouth, NH 03801

WWW.HALEYWARD.COM

1) PARCEL IS SHOWN ON THE TOWN OF KITTERY ASSESSOR'S MAP 1 AS LOT 23.

2) OWNERS OF RECORD: LANGDON ISLAND WEST CONDOMINIUM ASSOCIATION 9 BADGERS ISLAND WEST KITTERY, ME 03904 9755/55

3) A PORTION OF THE PARCEL IS LOCATED IN A FLOOD HAZARD ZONE A2 (EL. 9) AS SHOWN ON FIRM PANEL 230171 0008 D. DATED JULY 3, 1986.

4) EXISTING LOT AREA: $30,413 \text{ S.F.} \pm (TO \text{ MHW})$ $0.6982 \text{ ACRES} \pm (TO \text{ MHW})$

5) PARCEL IS LOCATED IN THE MU-BI (MIXED USE -BADGER ISLAND) ZONING DISTRICT & ALSO IN THE OZ-CFMU (COMMERCIAL FISHERIES/MARITIME USES) ZONING

6) DIMENSIONAL REQUIREMENTS: (MU-BI) DISTRICT. MIN. LOT AREA: 6,000 S.F. FRONTAGE: 50 FEET

> SETBACKS: FRONT: 5 FEET

SIDE/REAR: 10 FEET MAXIMUM BUILDING HEIGHT: 40 FEET

MINIMUM OPEN SPACE: SEE ZONING REGULATIONS FOR OZ-CFMU DISTRICT.

7) THE PURPOSE OF THIS PLAN IS TO SHOW THE PROPOSED DOCK FLOAT STRUCTURES ON ASSESSOR'S MAP 1 LOT 23 IN THE TOWN OF KITTERY

8) RIPARIAN LINES DETERMINED BETWEEN LOTS 19, 23 & 24 AS DEFINED BY THE TOWN OF KITTERY, MAINE PORT AUTHORITY RULES AND REGULATIONS, AMENDED 2 JANUARY

9) VERTICAL DATUM IS MEAN LOWER LOW WATER (MLLW). MLLW IS REFERENCED TO NOAA STATION 8419870 SEAVEY ISLAND, PORTSMOUTH HARBOR, ME. MLLW BEING 4.62 FEET LOWER THAN 0.0 NAVD88. BASIS OF VERTICAL DATUM IS REDUNDANT RTN GNSS OBSERVATIONS.

10) HIGHEST ANNUAL TIDE SHOWN AT ELEVATION 10.2 PER LOCATION PORTSMOUTH IN MAINE DEP HIGHEST ANNUAL TIDE (HAT) LEVELS FOR YEAR 2018.

LANGDON ISLAND CONDOMINIUM 9 BADGERS ISLAND WEST KITTERY, ME

	DE VICIONIC					
NO.	NO. DESCRIPTION DATE					
0	0 ISSUED FOR COMMENT 5/12/23					
1	FLOAT CONFIGURATION 5/16/23					
2	2 BLOCK MOORINGS 5/18/23					
3	ADD RAILING TO EXISTING FLOAT 7					



7.27.23

SCALE: 1" = 10'

MAY 2023

OWNER & APPLICANT: LANGDON ISLAND CONDOMINIUM ASSOCIATION BEN PORTER, PRESIDENT 9 BADGERS ISLAND WEST KITTERY, ME ZIP 03904

PREPARED BY: AMBIT ENGINEERING 200 GRIFFIN ROAD UNIT 3 PORTSMOUTH, N.H. 03801

7.27.23

FB 435 PG 1

ME DEP PERMIT

PLAN

TAX MAP 1, LOT 23 5010282 3402.14



KPA-23-2

Kittery Port Authority Application

Status: Active

Submitted On: 2/14/2023

Primary Location

9 BADGERS ISLAND WEST KITTERY, ME 03904

Owner

Langdon Island West
Condominium Association
C/O Ben Porter, President
Badgers Island West 9 Kittery,
ME 03904

Applicant

- Steven Riker
- **J** 603-430-9282
- a sriker@haleyward.com
- ♠ 200 Griffin Road, Unit 3 Portsmouth, NH 03801

Project Discription

Description of Project*

The project proposes the the modification of an exisitng tidal docking structure on the above referenced site along the Piscataqua River. The construction includes the installation of a 4' x 8' float extension, a 4' x 34' floats and two (2) 6' x 24' finger floats arranged to form a "T" shape. The proposed "T" shape float configuration. Due to current forces, wind forces and stability needed for docking, the proposed "T" shape float will require 4-5,000 pound block moorings (see attached Plan Set revised 5/18/23).

Is any work being performed upland of the Highest Annual Tide?*



No

Type of Project

Is this project an in-kind repair/replacement?*

No

Property Information

Name of the property owner(s)	
Langdon Island West Condominium Associa	ation C/O Ben Porter, President
Property Address	
9 Badgers Island West, Kittery, ME 03904	
Telephone Number	Email Address
617-571-2317	langdon.condo@gmail.com
Size of the Property O	Zoning District
.69 AC	MU-BI
Shore Frontage Footage ②	
150 feet	
Property History	
This is my first Kittery Port Authority Application	I have submitted an application to the Kittery
for this property	Port Authority in the past for this property
If you have submitted a previous application to the K explain:	ittery Port Authority for this property, please

Acknowledgements

I understand that additional permits and/or approvals may be required by the Army Corps of Engineers, the Maine Department of Environmental Protection, the Maine Department of Conservation, and/or another legal entity not listed here. Furthermore, I have submitted the additional permits and/or approvals with this application.

I certify that all information on this application is complete and true to the best of my knowledge. I understand any false, misleading, or incomplete information will result in the denial of this application.





I certify that I have submitted this application at least 21 days prior to a scheduled Kittery Port Authority Meeting. I understand that failure to submit this application at least 21 days prior will result in my request going before the Kittery Port Authority at a later date.

I certify that in addition to uploading the required documentation, I will also provide 10 paper copies of each document to the Kittery Planning and Development Office at least 21 days prior to a scheduled Kittery Port Authority Meeting.





Applicant Information

Name of Applicant

Langdon Island West Condo

Association

Date Application Completed

2/14/23

Name of Property Owner

Langdon Island West Condo

Association

Agent Name

Steven Riker

Agent Firm Agent Phone

Ambit Engineering, Inc. 603-430-9282

Agent Email

sriker@haleyward.com

Attachments

Proof of Legal Interest in Property

ws.net/vpYCRMe386itte.pdfne/YCRD 9755-:sv=2017-11p003&spt=bp&tstv=2002/&r0v5-Feb 14, 2023 at 9:26 AM

.net/vpc3Complete DEP NRPA Application REDUCED SIZE 021323.pdf

ation REDUIDEDES by Steven 32 Renture Feb 64,1202302139:2004M

23-05-23T14%3A48%3A24Z&se=2023-05-

KLgQN8%2FHETIPQZxju9c0%2BcfBXgRg8I%3D)
Maine Department of Environmental Protection Permit/Approval

net/vpc3-Complete DEP NRPA Application REDUCED SIZE 021323.pdf

tion REDUDED CONTROL FOR THE TOTAL PROPERTY F

3-05-23T14%3A48%3A24Z&se=2023-05-

ToOvFAFQyUUTH9xtFD9w%2Fkogp%2B7mGoQ%3D)

Maine Department of Conservation Permit/Approval

.net/vpc3Complete DEP NRPA Application REDUCED SIZE 021323.pdf

ation_REDUIDEDeSbySt0261328erToneF4664,12023023:209AM

23-05-23T14%3A48%3A24Z&se=2023-05-

ZiDB0x1VqozIswGykcohIYdr2GuqQ%3D)
Construction Plans

dows.net/PlaceSet REDUCED SIZE 012023.pdf

E 012023UploedFelby1Ste2028ik@9927e84462f023 at 9:27 AM

23T14%3A48%3A24Z&se=2023-05-

eftnpnNSiEqtU1IGt49ZJRr%2BSE982BHg4%3D) **Other Documents**

lows.net/Bpoßeld No Objection Letter Signed 052023.pdf

_etter Sighebad52023aMeNaMappn22223023-at 1:45 PM

=2023-05-23T14%3A48%3A25Z&se=2023-05-

aH7DKEyncBG1lgl%2BiuW6cvZixYNpKLFPc%3D) **Town Tax Map of Lot**

ndows.netlaxdvl3p 3402.14.pdf

Feb 14 20/213 a 0.994 27-572 yo d f? kpr=072/59/59/59/213 at 9:27 AM

3A24Z&sd=is102/BA055tters within 150 feet (including over the water) of applicant's

'xCe177L **Sho4e/ro/pti phopenty Aigle** KLV5LI%3D) s.net/vpc3-butter List 3402.14.pdf eb_14_2023.09-27-58.pdf?sp=r&sv=2017-11-Uploaded by Steven Riker on Feb 14, 2023 at 9:27 AM Z&se=2023-05-

FawWonD%2BC8r78o2Wfh2wE0wRBs5XINM4%3D)

Updated Plan Set REDUCED SIZE 051823.pdf

iet/vpc3- Updated Plan Set REDUCED SIZE 051823.pdf

SIZE_051828aN464pMayri22a2028_M3y44-2423c471:44 PM

%3A48%3A24Z&se=2023-05-

BxvOm6e2Kxu4CKKP4FdjxGOTgHGavRqdbGDZ8%3D)

History

Date	Activity
2/13/2023, 2:04:00 PM	Steven Riker started a draft of Record KPA-23-2
2/14/2023, 9:18:24 AM	Steven Riker altered Record KPA-23-2, changed ownerCity from "" to "Kittery"
2/14/2023, 9:18:24 AM	Steven Riker altered Record KPA-23-2, changed ownerEmail from "" to "langdon.condo@gmail.com"
2/14/2023, 9:18:24 AM	Steven Riker altered Record KPA-23-2, changed ownerName from "" to "Langdon Island West Condominium Association C/O Ben Porter, President"
2/14/2023, 9:18:24 AM	Steven Riker altered Record KPA-23-2, changed ownerPhoneNo from "" to "617-571-2317"
2/14/2023, 9:18:24 AM	Steven Riker altered Record KPA-23-2, changed ownerPostalCode from "" to "03904"
2/14/2023, 9:18:24 AM	Steven Riker altered Record KPA-23-2, changed ownerState from "" to "ME"
2/14/2023, 9:18:24 AM	Steven Riker altered Record KPA-23-2, changed ownerStreetName from "" to "Badgers Island West"
2/14/2023, 9:18:24 AM	Steven Riker altered Record KPA-23-2, changed ownerStreetNo from "" to "9"
2/14/2023, 9:28:23 AM	Steven Riker submitted Record KPA-23-2
2/16/2023, 4:21:23 PM	completed payment step Fee Payment on Record KPA-23-2
2/16/2023, 4:21:24 PM	approval step Application Completeness Reviewwas assigned to Carrie Varao on Record KPA-23-2

Date	Activity
2/16/2023, 4:21:38 PM	Carrie Varao approved approval step Application Completeness Review on Record KPA-23-2
2/16/2023, 4:21:39 PM	approval step Code Enforcement Upland Development Reviewwas assigned to Craig Alfis on Record KPA-23-2
2/22/2023, 9:41:54 AM	Craig Alfis assigned approval step Town Planner Upland Development Review to Jason Garnham on Record KPA-23-2
2/22/2023, 9:42:02 AM	Craig Alfis approved approval step Code Enforcement Upland Development Review on Record KPA-23-2
3/20/2023, 9:36:38 AM	Jason Garnham approved approval step Town Planner Upland Development Review on Record KPA-23-2
3/20/2023, 9:36:39 AM	approval step Port Authority Approval Uploadedwas assigned to Carrie Varao on Record KPA-23-2
5/22/2023, 1:44:50 PM	Carrie Varao added attachment Updated Plan Set REDUCED SIZE 051823.pdf to Record KPA-23-2
5/23/2023, 11:03:05 AM	Carrie Varao changed Description of Project from " The project propose" to "The project proposes the the modification of an exisitng tidal docking structure on the" on Record KPA-23-2

Timeline

Label	Activated	Completed	Assignee	Due Date
✓ Application Completeness Review	2/16/2023, 4:21:24 PM	2/16/2023, 4:21:38 PM	Carrie Varao	-
✓ Town Planner Upland Development Review	2/16/2023, 4:21:39 PM	3/20/2023, 9:36:38 AM	Jason Garnham	-
✓ Code Enforcement Upland Development Review	2/16/2023, 4:21:39 PM	2/22/2023, 9:42:02 AM	Craig Alfis	-
\$ Fee Payment	2/14/2023, 9:28:24 AM	2/16/2023, 4:21:23 PM	Steven Riker	-
✓ Port Authority Approval Uploaded	3/20/2023, 9:36:39 AM	-	Carrie Varao	-

Label	Activated	Completed	Assignee	Due Date
✓ Building Permit Received	-	-	-	-



TOWN OF KITTERY

Code Enforcement Office 200 Rogers Road, Kittery, ME 03904

Telephone: 207-475-1308 Fax: 207-439-6806

CEO@kitteryme.org

KITTERY PORT AUTHORITY APPLICATION ACCEPTANCE MEMO

From: Craig Alfis, Code Enforcement To: Charles Patten, Port Authority Chair

Subj: Acceptance of Application, 9 Badgers Island West

Mr. Chair,

Code Enforcement and Planning staff have reviewed the application for 9 Badgers Island West, requesting modifications to the existing tidal docking structure, and found it to be complete. The application requests the following modifications:

- 1. The installation of a 4' x 8' float extension;
- 2. The installation of two 4' x 17' floats; and
- 3. The installation of two 4' x 24' finger float.

Based on a cursory review of the information provided in the application, Staff believes the application is complete, and recommends that the Port Authority accept the application for further review. Information submitted includes:

- ☑ Kittery Port Authority application;
- ☑ Proof of ownership;
- ☑ An abutter letter from Mr. Will Banfield;
- ☑ Plans showing the actual dimensions and shape of the proposed floats; and
- ☑ Maine DEP NRPA application including abutters list.

This project is covered under USACE Maine General Permit #3, Structures, Floats and Lifts for self-verification. Therefore, no USACE individual permit is required. If the Port Authority votes to accept the application, an in-depth review will be performed by Code and Planning staff, and a staff report will be provided to the Port Authority prior to the meeting on which the application is scheduled.

Signed,

Craig Alfis, Code Enforcement Officer

207-475-1308

ceo@kitteryme.org

ALTERNATIVES ANALYSIS

The project proposes the the modification of an exisitng tidal docking structure on the above referenced site along the Piscataqua River. The construction includes the installation of a 4' x 8' float extension, a 4' x 34' floats and two (2) 6' x 24' finger floats arranged to form a "T" shape. The proposed "T" shape float configuration. Due to current forces, wind forces and stability needed for docking, the proposed "T" shape float will require 4-5,000 pound block moorings (see attached Plan Set revised 5/18/23).

Project design alternatives have been explored to provide safe boating access/dockage for 6 users/owners of condominiums associated with the existing residential structure located on the lot. The current float face has 48 linear feet of docking/slip space, which essentially will only accommodate two boats up to 20 feet in length. The existing float also has 28 linear feet of slip space facing northerly, however this space is undesirable for dockage given the close proximity to the docking structure on Tax Map 1, Lot 24 of only 23 feet, measured float to float and not considering boats being secured to both floats further minimizing navigation space between them.

The proposed modification achieves the desired need for float (slip) space while representing the least impacting alternative. The proposed "T" shape float configuration will provide slip space for 6 boats, with four of the slips accommodating boats up to 24 feet in length. The proposed float modification represent the least impacting alternative as the impact associated with the modification is "indirect" (shading 456 sq. ft.), with 121 sq. ft. of direct impact for moorings.

Additionally, the proposed modification required revision due to navigational concerns expressed by the abutter/owner of Tax Map 1, Lot 19, USACOE, the Kittery Port Authority (KPA) and the Department of Submerged Lands. USACOE, KPA and the Department of Submerged Lands advised obtaining a Letter of No Objection from the abutter/owner of Tax Map 1, Lot 19. In order to gain that written concurrence, the design was revised accordingly.

The property owners (6 condominium owners) require a tidal docking structure on their property that can accommodate their recreational boating needs. Modification of the existing structure is the least impacting alternative. Other recreational docking options for the condominium owners include using the closest public boat launch located 3 miles from the project site in Kittery, ME, but that facility is very congested during the boating season. The Town of Kittery Harbormaster has 65 people on the "Badgers Island" mooring wait list as of January 27, 2023. Additionally, two privately owned marinas, both located within 500 feet of the subject property, Badgers Island Marina and Piscataqua Marina have waiting lists over 1 year for a slip to accommodate boat lengths as discussed above.

In conclusion, the modification of the docking structure as proposed, written concurrence from the abutter combined with the project design and components demonstrate that the project is the least impacting alternative while providing reasonable use for the property owners.



13 February 2023

Maine Department of Environmental Protection 312 Canco Road Portland, ME 04103

Re: NRPA Individual Permit Application

Tax Map 1, Lot 23 9 Badgers Island West Kittery, ME

To Whom it May Concern:

This letter transmits a Maine Department of Environmental Protection, Natural Resources Protection Act Individual Permit Application request to permit the modification of an existing tidal docking structure on the above referenced site along the Piscataqua River. The construction includes the installation of an 8' x 16' float extension, two (2) 4' x 30' finger floats and one (1) 4' x 26' finger float. The finger floats will be attached to the existing main float using float bracing eliminating the need for moorings & chains or float piles to secure the proposed finger floats, representing the least impacting alternative.

Attached to this application you will find an Existing Conditions Plan-Sheet C1, a ME DEP Permit Plan-Sheet C2 and a Dock Details Plan-Sheet D1. The plan set depicts the existing lot, jurisdictional areas, abutting parcels, existing structures, proposed work, and impact areas. Also attached to this application you will find the following: USGS Project location map, tax map, recorded deed, certified mail receipts for abutter notification, a field survey checklist, a coastal wetland characterization, a photo log, project description worksheets for docks, and a notice of intent to file.

Lastly, in utilizing the Maine Office of GIS, the site is located directly adjacent to Tidal Wading Bird and Waterfowl Habitat and Shellfish Beds.

Please contact me if you have any questions or concerns regarding this application.

Respectfully submitted,

Sincerely.

Steve Riker, CWS Project Scientist/Project Manager sriker@haleyward.com

To Whom It May Concern:

RE: State of Maine Department of Environmental Protection Application for proposed docking structure within the previously developed 100' Tidal Buffer Zone and jurisdictional wetlands for <u>Langdon Island Condo Association of 9</u> Badgers Island Kittery, ME, 03904

This letter is to inform the State of Maine DEP the Town of <u>Kittery</u> in accordance with State Law that the following entity:

Riverside & Pickering Marine Contractors Ambit Engineering, Inc.

Is individually authorized to represent us as our agents in the approval process. Please feel free to call me if there is any question regarding this authorization.

Sincerely,

Langdon Island Condo Association

Authorized Representative, Ben Porter, President

9 Badgers Island West

Payam S. tash

Kittery, ME 03904

From: <u>Maine Dept. of Environmental Protection</u>

To: <u>Steve Riker</u>

Subject: Dept. of Environmental Protection Payment Portal Date: Wednesday, February 1, 2023 2:42:39 PM

Thank you for submitting this payment to the Dept. of Environmental Protection. Below is a copy of the information and payment the agency will receive.

• Applicant Name: Langdon Island Condominium Association

• Activity Location: Kittery, ME

First Name: StevenLast Name: Riker

Company Name: Ambit Engineering, Inc
Street Address: 200 Griffin Road Unit #3

• Town/City: **Portsmouth**

• State or Province: New Hampshire

• Country: United States

• Zip Code: **03801**

• Phone Number: 603-430-9282

• Email Address: sdr@ambitengineering.com

• Fee Type: Natural Resources Protection Act (Individual Permit)

• Customer Number:

• Invoice Number:

• Spill Number:

• Payment Amount: **564.00**

• Additional Comments:

Your information will be reviewed and you may be contacted if more information is needed or if there are additional questions.

APPLICATION FOR A NATURAL RESOURCES PROTECTION ACT PERMIT

→PLEASE TYPE OR PRINT IN BLACK INK ONLY

1. Name of Applicant:	Langdon Island West Condominium Association					5.Name o	of Agent:	St	even D. Rik	er A	mbit Engi	neering, Inc.
2. Applicant's	O/O Dana Dantana Danai danat				's Mailing	1						
Mailing Address:	9 Badgers Island West, Kittery, ME 03904				Addres			Griffin Roa	ad, Unit	t 3, Portsm	nouth, NH 0380	
3. Applicant's Daytime Phone #:		61	7-571-2	317			s Daytime	9	603	3-430-9	9282	
4. Applicant's Email A						8. Agent's	s Email A	ddress:				
(Required from either	applica	ant	langdon	condo (@gmail.com				sdr@ar	mhitar	ngineerir	ng com
or agent):			languon.	CONTO	ginali.com	_					Igirieerii	ig.com
9. Location of Activity (Nearest Road, Street,	Rt.#)		Badgers		West	10. Town:	Kitte		11. Co	unty:	Yor	rk
12. Type of			ream or bro	ook		13. Name	of Resou	urce:				
Resource: (Check all that apply)	☐ Gre		ond Wetland						Piscat	taqua	River	
(Officer all triat apply)			iter Wetland	d		14. Amou	unt of Imp	act:				ct for proposed floats
			Special Si		nce		յ		D		D	-1/0/1
			nt Wildlife	Habitat	t	•	•		Dreag	ing/ve	g Remova	al/Otner:
45 T () W. () I			Mountain .				0.0.000				~	
15. Type of Wetland:	☐ Fore				77. *		OR FRES		R WETL	ANDS		2
(Check all that apply)	□ Eme				Tier	1		Tier 2			Tier	3
	☐ Wet				0 - 4,999	sa ft.	15,000	0 – 43,56	60 sq. ft.	□ > 4	3,560 so	a. ft. or
	☐ Pea				□ 5,000-9,9		,	,				n 43,560
	□ Ope				1 0,000-1	4,999						ot eligible
	⋈ Oth	er	Lidal			sq ft					for Tier	1
16. Brief Activity	The p	roje	ct proposes	the ex	kpansion/mod	ification of	an existin	g tidal do	cking struc	ture in	ncluding i	ncluding the
Description:	instal	lation	n of an 8' x	16' floa	at extension,	two (2) 4' >	k 30' finge	r floats an	d one (1) 4	1' x 26'	' finger flo	oat.
17. Size of Lot or Parc	el											
& UTM Locations:	Ž.	30,	41 3 quare f	eet, or	፟ .69	acres UT	M Northin	g: - <u>70.75</u>	<u>311</u> UT	M Eas	sting: 4 <u>3</u>	5.08114
18. Title, Right or Inter	rest:	∑ l ow		□ lea		chase opti		ritten agı				
19. Deed Reference N	umbers	s:	Book#: 975	55 F	Page: 55		p and Lot	_	s: Map	#: 1	Lot	#: 23
21. DEP Staff Previous Contacted:	sly					22. Part project:	of a large	r □ Ye ⊠ N		r-the-	☐ Ye	
23. Resubmission	☐ Yes	· →	If yes, pro	evious		project.	Pr	evious p		•	<u> </u>	<u> </u>
of Application?:	☑ No	'	application					nanager:	oject			
24. Written Notice of	☐ Yes	→	If yes, na		DEP			J	25. Previ	ous W	Vetland	☐ Yes
Violation?:	⊠ No		enforceme	ent sta	ff involved:				Alte	ation:	:	⊠ No
26. Detailed Directions	s Fron	n US	Route 1 in K	Cittery, N	ΛE, turn onto B	adgers Islar	nd West. In	300 feet, tu	ırn left into s	9 Badge	ers Island	West.
to the Project Site:	:											
27. TIER	TIER OR AND INDIVIDUAL PERMITO											
	☑ Title, right or interest documentation ☑ Title, right or interest documentation ☑ Erosion Control/Construction Plan						Plan					
Topographic Map	☑ Topographic Map ☐ Topog											
☐ Narrative Project Description ☐ Copy of Public Notice/Public required												
- ·	Drawing (8 1/2" x 11") Information Meeting Documentation ☐ Compensation Plan (Attachment 4), if required											
☐ Photos of Area		. .			hment 1) that				u endix A an	d othe	ers. if rea	uired
Statement of Avoida					ation listed u							er to MHPC
Statement/Copy of company Statement Stateme	cover le	tter t	o MHPC			nalysis (Attachment 2)						
	including description of h					if requi	red					
00 5550 4	-1		C 1	impac 564.00	ts were Avoid	ea/iviinimiz	zea					
28. FEES Amount End								_				
CEF	RTIF	CA	TIONS	AN	D SIGNA	ATURE	S LO	CATE	ON F	PAG	E 2	

PAGE 2 08/08

<u>IMPORTANT</u>: IF THE SIGNATURE BELOW IS NOT THE APPLICANT'S SIGNATURE, ATTACH LETTER OF AGENT AUTHORIZATION SIGNED BY THE APPLICANT.

By signing below the applicant (or authorized agent), certifies that he or she has read and understood the following:

DEP SIGNATORY REQUIREMENT

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

Authority: 33 USC 401, Section 10; 1413, Section 404. Principal Purpose: These laws require permits authorizing activities in or affecting navigable waters of the United States, the discharge of dredged or fill material into waters of the United States, and the transportation of dredged material for the purpose of dumping it into ocean waters. Disclosure: Disclosure of requested information is voluntary. If information is not provided, however, the permit application cannot be processed nor a permit be issued.

CORPS SIGNATORY REQUIREMENT

USC Section 1001 provides that: Whoever, in any manner within the jurisdiction of any department or agency of the United States knowingly and willfully falsifies, conceals, or covers up any trick, scheme, or disguises a material fact or makes any false, fictitious or fraudulent statements or representations or makes or uses any false writing or document knowing same to contain any false, fictitious or fraudulent statements or entry shall be fines not more than \$10,000 or imprisoned not more than five years or both. I authorize the Corps to enter the property that is subject to this application, at reasonable hours, including buildings, structures or conveyances on the property, to determine the accuracy of any information provided herein.

DEP SIGNATORY REQUIREMENT

"I certify under penalty of law that I have personally examined the information submitted in this document and all attachments thereto and that, based on my inquiry of those individuals immediately responsible for obtaining the information, I believe the information is true, accurate, and complete. I authorize the Department to enter the property that is the subject of this application, at reasonable hours, including buildings, structures or conveyances on the property, to determine the accuracy of any information provided herein. I am aware that there are significant penalties for submitting false information, including the possibility of fine and imprisonment.

Further, I hereby authorize the DEP to send me an electronically signed decision on the license I am applying for with this application by emailing the decision to the address located on the front page of this application (see #4 for the applicant and #8 for the agent)."

Steven D. Riker Steven Riker	Date: 1/27/2023
SIGNATURE OF AGENT/APPLICANT	

NOTE: Any changes in activity plans must be submitted to the DEP and the Corps in writing and must be approved by both agencies prior to implementation. Failure to do so may result in enforcement action and/or the removal of the unapproved changes to the activity.

(pink)

PUBLIC NOTICE: NOTICE OF INTENT TO FILE

Please take notice that			
Langdon Island West Condominium Association 9 Badgers Island West, Kittery, ME 03904 (Name, Address and Phone # of Applicant) is intending to file a Natural Resources Protection Act permit application with the Maine Department of Environmental Protection pursuant to the provisions of 38 M.R.S.A. §§ 480-A thru 480-BB on or about			
			February 15, 2023 (anticipated filing date)
			The application is for
Modification/expansion of an existing tidal docking structure. (description of the project)			
at the following location:			
9 Badgers Island West, Kittery, Maine			
(project location)			
A request for a public hearing or a request that the Board of Environmental Protection assume jurisdiction over this application must be received by the Department in writing, no later than 20 days after the application is found by the Department to be complete and is accepted for processing. A public hearing may or may not be held at the discretion of the Commissioner or Board of Environmental Protection. Public comment on the application will be accepted throughout the processing of the application.			
For Federally licensed, permitted, or funded activities in the Coastal Zone, review of this application shall also constitute the State's consistency review in accordance with the Maine Coastal Program pursuant to Section 307 of the federal Coastal Zone Management Act, 16 U.S.C. § 1456. (Delete if not applicable.)			
The application will be filed for public inspection at the Department of Environmental Protection's office in (<i>Portland, Augusta or Bangor</i>)(circle one) during normal working hours. A copy of the application may also be seen at the municipal offices in			

PUBLIC NOTICE FILING AND CERTIFICATION

Department Rules, Chapter 2, require an applicant to provide public notice for all Tier 2, Tier 3 and individual Natural Resources Protect Act projects. In the notice, the applicant must describe the proposed activity and where it is located. "Abutter" for the purposes of the notice provision means any person who owns property that is BOTH (1) adjoining and (2) within one mile of the delineated project boundary, including owners of property directly across a public or private right of way.

- 1. **Newspaper:** You must publish the Notice of Intent to File in a newspaper circulated in the area where the activity is located. The notice must appear in the newspaper within 30 days prior to the filing of the application with the Department. You may use the attached Notice of Intent to File form, or one containing identical information, for newspaper publication and certified mailing.
- 2. **Abutting Property Owners:** You must send a copy of the Notice of Intent to File by certified mail to the owners of the property abutting the activity. Their names and addresses can be obtained from the town tax maps or local officials. They must receive notice within 30 days prior to the filing of the application with the Department.
- 3. **Municipal Office:** You must send a copy of the Notice of Intent to File <u>and</u> a **duplicate of the entire application** to the Municipal Office.

ATTACH a list of the names and addresses of the owners of abutting property.

CERTIFICATION

By signing below, the applicant or authorized agent certifies that:

- 1. A Notice of Intent to File was published in a newspaper circulated in the area where the project site is located within 30 days prior to filing the application;
- 2. A certified mailing of the Notice of Intent to File was sent to all abutters within 30 days of the filing of the application;
- 3. A certified mailing of the Notice of Intent to File, and a duplicate copy of the application was sent to the town office of the municipality in which the project is located; and
- 4. Provided notice of and held a public informational meeting, if required, in accordance with Chapter 2, Rules Concerning the Processing of Applications, Section 13, prior to filing the application. Notice of the meeting was sent by certified mail to abutters and to the town office of the municipality in which the project is located at least ten days prior to the meeting. Notice of the meeting was also published once in a newspaper circulated in the area where the project site is located at least seven days prior to the meeting.

The Public Informational Meeting was held on	N/A	
-	Date	
ApproximatelyN/A members of the public a	attended the Public Informational Meeting	
Steven D. Riker	1/27/23 Date	
Signature of Applicant or authorized agent	Date	(blue)

APPENDIX A: MDEP VISUAL EVALUATION FIELD SURVEY CHECKLIST

(Natural Resources Protection Act, 38 M.R.S.A. §§ 480 A - Z)

Name of applicant: Langdon Island West Condominium Assoc. Phone:	617-571-231	7	
Application Type:Maine DEP NRPA Individual			
Activity Type: (brief activity description)Modification of exi-	sting tidal dod	cking structu	ure
Activity Location: Town: <u>Kittery</u> Court: <u>Y</u>	ork		
GIS Coordinates, if known: Lat: -70.75311 Lon:	43.08114		
Date of Survey: 1/27/23 Observer: Steven D. Riker	Phone:	_603-430-9	9282
	Distance Betwee		
1. Would the activity be visible from:	Activity and R 0-1/4	1/4-1	1+
A. A National Natural Landmark or other outstanding natural feature?			X
B. A State or National Wildlife Refuge, Sanctuary, or Preserve or a State Game Refuge?			X
C. A state or federal trail?			x
D. A public site or structure listed on the National Register of Historic Places?	x John Pa	ul Jones M	emorial Park
E. A National or State Park?			X
F. 1) A municipal park or public open space?	X		
2) A publicly owned land visited, in part, for the use, observation, enjoyment and appreciation of natural or man-made visual qualities?	X		
3) A public resource, such as the Atlantic Ocean, a great pond or a navigable river?	X		
2. What is the closest estimated distance to a similar activity?	. x		
3. What is the closest distance to a public facility intended for a similar use?			X
4. Is the visibility of the activity seasonal? (i.e., screened by summer foliage, but visible during other seasonal)	easons)	Yes	χNo
5. Are any of the resources checked in question 1 used by the puduring the time of year during which the activity will be visit		×Yes	No

found at: www.nature.nps.gov/nnl/Registry/USA_map/states/Maine/maine.htm . In addition, unique natural (pink)

areas are listed in the Maine Atlas and Gazetteer published by DeLorme.

A listing of National Natural Landmarks and other outstanding natural features in the State of Maine can be

APPENDIX B: MDEP COASTAL WETLAND CHARACTERIZATION: INTERTIDAL & SHALLOW SUBTIDAL FIELD SURVEY CHECKLIST

APPLICATION TYPE: Maine DEP ACTIVITY LOCATION: TOWN:	NDDA Individual			
ACTIVITY DESCRIPTION: □ fill		ınd □ shorelin	e stabilization	
DATE OF SURVEY: 11/2/22	OBSERVE	R: Steven D.	Riker	
TIME OF SURVEY: 11:30 A.M.	TIDE AT S	URVEY: Low	tide @12:36 P	.M. Portsmouth
SIZE OF DIRECT IMPACT OR FOOT Intertidal area:		ea:384 sq	. ft	_
SIZE OF INDIRECT IMPACT, if know Intertidal area:	n (square feet):Subtida	0 l area: 0		
HABITAT TYPES PRESENT(check all sand beach □ boulder/cobble beach □ ledge ☒ rocky shore ☒ mudfla	h □ sand flat ☑m		nes □salt marsh	1
ENERGY: □ protected □ semi-pr	otected par	rtially exposed	□ exposed	d
DRAINAGE: □ drains completely □	standing water	□ pools 🗵	stream or channel	I
SLOPE: □ >20% □ 10-20%	□ 5-10%	△ 0-5%	□ variable	
SHORELINE CHARACTER: Shore Shore	nigh tide: El 18) □ bea	ach ⊠rocky	▼ vegetated	
FRESHWATER SOURCES: □ stream	□ river	□ wetland	■ stormwater	
MARINE ORGANISMS PRESENT:				
mussels clams marine worms rockweed eelgrass lobsters other Periwinkle				
SIGNS OF SHORELINE OR INTERTI	DAL EROSION?	□ yes	🗵 no	
PREVIOUS ALTERATIONS?		□ yes	🗵 no	
CURRENT USE OF SITE AND ADJAGE undeveloped ☐ residential	CENT UPLAND: □commercial	□ degraded	□ recreational	
PLEASE SUBMIT THE FOLLOWING Photographs Overhead of				(pink)

Natural Resource Protection Act Application **APPENDIX D: Project Description Worksheet for a Dock, Pier or Wharf Application.**

supplemen	ocess your application more effici Ital to a NRPA application for a de Ited for Block 14 of the application	ock, pier o	ompleting this worksheet, which is r wharf. A completed Appendix D may
THIS IS A	N APPLICATION FOR A		
	Commercial wharf If yes, indicate type of comme Lic Number of fishermen using th	ense numl	oer:
	Public pier, dock or wharf		
	Common or shared recreational	pier, dock	or wharf
	Private recreational pier, dock or	r wharf	
x	Expansion or modification of an	existing st	ructure
My l My l plea desc	se complete Appendix B of the Ni cribe the substrate and any vegeta See Appendix B at	_ feet. ROJECT RPA application: tached	Three Condo owners have the following boats: Robalo R247 (24' long, 30" draft) Robalo 242CC (24' long, 20 draft, twin 150HP) Robalo 242CC (24' long, 20 draft, single 300HP) SITE For coastal piers and wharves, ration. For freshwater docks, please bendix A of the NRPA application.
SCENIC C	See Appendix A att		endix A of the NRPA application.
WHAT FA	CILITIES ARE NEARBY?		
The nearest project loc	public boat launch is located in _ ation. (town)		_approximately3miles from the (distance)
approximat	public, commercial, or private mely375 feet miles from the project (distance) rs Island Marina (27 Badgers Island West) and	ct location.	(town)
🗵 I have i	nquired about slip or mooring ava	ailability at	the nearest marina or public facility.

57

Approximate expected time on waiting list: 2 years

☑ I have contacted the local Harbor Master. Name: John Brosnihan

65 people on mooring wait list "Badgers Island" as of 1/27/23 Phone: 207-475-1301

 \square Yes, a slip or mooring is available. \square No, a slip or mooring is not available.

I currently use the following for my boat: \square Mooring	☐ Marina
--	----------



MATERIA	ALS:
	The structure will be supported by pilings pilings of inches in diameter
	The structure will be supported by stacked, flow-through granite cribs blocks, measuring feet by feet
	The structure will be supported by solid fill square feet of solid fill
x	Other: No piles or moorings & chains proposed. Float extension and finger floats are attached to existing floats. Finger floats will utilize float braces to attach to main float.
DIMENSI	ONS:
Width of Length Dimens Distance Depth of Depth of Dimens	of fixed section: of fixed section: of fixed section: of ramp: sions of float: "L" shaped. Long section 8' x 39' the the structure will extend below mean low water (MLW): of water at the fixed end of the structure: of water at the float at low tide: of water at the float at high tide: sions of any proposed buildings (e.g. bait shed): feet high by feet wide by feet long feet long 161 feet 10 feet feet wide by feet long 10 feet 10 feet
ACCESS:	
Dur	ring construction, my project site will be accessed via:
	☐ Land
	☐ Beach/intertidal area
	☑ Water/barge

ALTERNATIVES ANALYSIS

The project proposes the the modification of an exisitng tidal docking structure on the above referenced site along the Piscataqua River. The construction includes the installation of an 8' x 16' float extension, two (2) 4' x 30' finger floats and one (1) 4' x 26' finger float. The finger floats will be attached to the existing main float using float bracing eliminating the need for moorings & chains or flot piles to secure the proposed finger floats, representing the least impacting alternative.

Project design alternatives have been explored to provide safe boating access/dockage for 6 users/owners of condominiums associated with the existing residential structure located on the lot. The current float face has 48 linear feet of docking/slip space, which essentially will only accommodate two boats up to 20 feet in length. The existing float also has 28 linear feet of slip space facing northerly, however this space is undesirable for dockage given the close proximity to the docking structure on Tax Map 1, Lot 24 of only 23 feet, measured float to float and not considering boats being secured to both floats further minimizing navigation space between them.

The proposed modification achieves the desired need for float space while representing the least impacting alternative. The addition of the 8' x 16' float extension and the addition of 3 finger floats provide slip space for 6 boats, with four of the slips accommodating boats up to 25 feet in length, one slip accommodating a boat up to 22 feet in length and one slip accommodating a boat up to 30 feet in length. The proposed float extension and the proposed finger floats represent the least impacting alternative as the impact associated with them is "indirect" (shading), and do not require moorings & chains and/or the driving of piles to secure the floats which would be considered "direct" impact.

The property owners (6 condominium owners) require a tidal docking structure on their property that can accommodate their recreational boating needs. Modification of the existing structure while only proposing indirect impact (shading) is the least impacting alternative. Other recreational docking options for the condominium owners include using the closest public boat launch located 3 miles from the project site in Kittery, ME, but that facility is very congested during the boating season. The Town of Kittery Harbormaster has 65 people on the "Badgers Island" mooring wait list as of January 27, 2023. Additionally, two privately owned marinas, both located within 500 feet of the subject property, Badgers Island Marina and Piscataqua Marina have waiting lists over 1 year for a slip to accommodate boat lengths as discussed above.

In conclusion, the modification of the docking structure as proposed, combined with the project design and components demonstrate that the project is the least impacting alternative while providing reasonable use for the property owners.

WETLAND FUNCTIONS AND VALUES ASSESSMENT

INTRODUCTION

This report provides an assessment of the functions and values of the tidal wetland system located within a parcel of land located at 9 Badgers Island West, Kittery, Maine. The property is identified as Tax Map 1, Lot 23, is approximately 30,413 sq. ft. in size, and is located on the southern side of Badgers Island West and to the north of the Piscataqua River. The lot is developed and contains a six unit residential condominium building with associated parking. The surrounding land use is residential with similar water access structures.

Wetlands on the project site were assessed by Steven D. Riker, New Hampshire Certified Wetland Scientist on November 2, 2022 in accordance with the 1987 United States Army Corps of Engineers' Wetlands Delineation Manual (Routine Delineation Method), and Regional Supplement to the Corps of Engineers Wetland Delineation Manual: Northcentral and Northeast Region, Version 2.0, January 2012. The functions and values of these wetlands were assessed using the United States Army Corp of Engineers' Highway Methodology Workbook Supplement (ACOE, September 1999).

Thirteen functions/values were assessed and evaluated for the wetland area, which include groundwater recharge/discharge, floodflow alteration, fish/shellfish habitat, sediment/toxicant retention, nutrient removal, production export, sediment shoreline stabilization, wildlife habitat, endangered species habitat, visual quality aesthetics, educational/scientific value, recreation and uniqueness/heritage. Functions are considered "principal" if they are found to be an important or critical component of the wetland. Functions and values may also be "principal" if they provide a special or unique value to society.

DISCUSSION

For the purpose of this assessment, the tidal wetland directly associated with the subject parcel was evaluated. This tidal wetland is contiguous with other wetlands located along the Piscataqua River, and on a larger scale, the Atlantic Ocean. This assessment examines those functions and values of the tidal wetland area located directly adjacent to the subject parcel, and the proposed tidal docking expansion/modification.

As described above, the tidal wetland, herein referred to as Wetland A, receives hydrology from the daily tide cycle, and surrounding upland runoff, to a lesser extent. Tidal flow associated with the Piscataqua River provides hydrology to Wetland A. During a dropping tide, water flows easterly within the Piscataqua River where it empties into the Atlantic Ocean.

There are 2 wetland classes associated with the wetland resources that exist on the subject parcel. According to the "Classification of Wetlands and Deepwater Habitats of the United States" (USFWS 1979). The intertidal flat associated with the parcel would be classified as an estuarine intertidal unconsolidated shore cobble-gravel wetland system that is regularly flooded by the tides (E2US1N) The subtidal area associated with the parcel would be classified as a marine subtidal unconsolidated bottom mud wetland system (E1UB3L).

Wetland A performs sediment/toxicant retention, nutrient removal, floodflow alteration, sediment/shoreline stabilization and uniqueness/heritage as principal functions and values and is also capable of providing fish and shellfish habitat, production export, wildlife habitat, recreation, and educational/scientific value.

IMPACT ASSESSMENT

The project proposes the modification/expansion of an exisiting tidal docking structure on the above referenced site along the Piscataqua River. The construction includes the installation of an 8' x 16' float extension, two (2) 4' x 30' finger floats and one (1) 4' x 26' finger float.

Given the nature of the project, it is anticipated that there will be no affect on the wetland's ability to perform the above identified functions and values. The expansion/modification will not impede tidal flow or alter hydrology, it will not deter use by wildlife species that currently use the wetland area, it will not impede any migrational fish movement, it will not contribute to pollution, degredation, or erosion, and it will not have a visual impact as the surrounding properties are previously developed and some already contain similar docking structures. Impacts associated with tidal docking structures are insignificant as tidal docks are designed to minimize impact, do not contribute to additional stormwater or pollution, and do not impede fish migration or deter use by wildlife species. Given that the expansion modification includes minimum indirect impact (shading), the proposed project will not impede tidal flow or alter hydrology, therefore preserving the functionality of the adjacent wetland resources.

The tidal docking structure is comparable to others in the immediate area, therefore having no impact from an aesthetic or navigational standpoint.

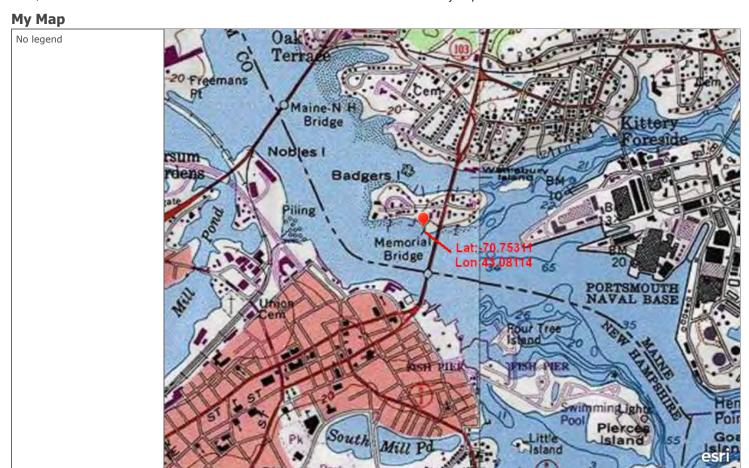
Lastly, following construction, the wetland will still be able to perform its principal functions which are sediment/toxicant retention, nutrient removal, floodflow alteration, sediment/shoreline stabilization and uniqueness/heritage as the tidal docking structure will have no interference with the natural processes that are integral to these functions.

CONSTRUCTION DETAILS-SEQUENCE

The project proposes the modification of an exisitng tidal docking structure on the above referenced site along the Piscataqua River. The construction includes the installation of an 8' x 16' float extension, two (2) 4' x 30' finger floats and one (1) 4' x 26' finger float.

The float extension and finger float modification is anticipated to take approximately 1 day. The floats will be pre-fabricated off site and will be mobilized to the subject lot via crane barge. The crane barge will lower the floats into place and fastened to the existing structure. A construction sequence is also provided in the plan set, located on "Details-Sheet D2".

No erosion control devices are required for this project. There will be no exposed soils or vegetation removal required to complete the installation of the proposed floats. Proposed work will be performed from a crane barge and there will be no contact with the substrate during installation. eliminating the need for erosion and sediment controls. There is nothing in regards to the proposed construction that would provide an opportunity for erosion.



Copyright: © 2013 National Geographic Society, i-cubed

0.4km



Ambit Engineering Abutter List

Langdon's Island Condominium Association 9 Badgers Island West Kittery, ME

Job # 3402.14

Applicant/Owner(s)

Мар	Lot	Deed	Owner (s) First/Trust	Owner(s) Last, Trustee	Mailing Address	City	State	Zip
1	23		Langdon's Island Condominium Association	C/O Ben Porter	9 Badgers Island West	Kittery	ME	03904

Engineer	Ambit Engineering Civil Engineers & Land Surveyors	200 Griffin Road, Unit #3	Portsmouth	NH	03801

Job#	3402.14		Abutters					
Мар	Lot	Deed	Owner(s) First/Trust	Owner(s) Last /Trustee	Mailing Address	City	State	Zip
1	22		Banfield Development Co. LLC		5 Badgers Island West #3	Kittery	ME	03904
1	20		Ralph T.	Eager	25 Badgers Island West	Kittery	ME	03904
1	19		One Badgers Island West LLC		5 Badgers Island West #1	Kittery	ME	03904
1	24		Edward L.	McGarry	11 Badgers Island West	Kittery	ME	03904

Ambit Engineering Abutter List

Job#	3402.14		Abutters					
Иар	Lot	Deed	Owner(s) First/Trust	Owner(s) Last /Trustee	Mailing Address	City	State	Zip
								-
							-	-
								-
								-
								-
								-
							+	
								-
								-



Edward L. McGarry 11 Badgers Island West Kittery, ME 03904

RE: Maine Department of Environmental Services, Natural Resources Protection Act Permit Application for the expansion of an existing tidal docking structure for Langdon's Island Condominium Association, Kittery, ME.

Dear Property Owner,

Under the Maine Department of Environmental Protection, this letter is to inform you in accordance with State Law that a Natural Resources Protection Act Permit Application will be filed with the Maine Department of Environmental Protection (DEP) for a permit to expand an existing tidal docking structure, at the above mentioned property on behalf of your abutter Langdon's Island Condominium Association.

This letter is sent to inform you as an abutter to the above-referenced property (according to local Municipal records) that the **Langdon's Island Condominium Association**, proposes a project that requires construction in areas under jurisdiction of the Maine DEP.

Plans are on file at this office, <u>and once the application is filed</u>, plans that show the proposed project will be available for viewing during normal business hours at the office of the **Kittery** clerk, **Kittery Town Offices**, or <u>once received by Maine DEP</u>, at the offices of the Maine DEP, 312 Canco Road, Portland, ME 04103, (207)822-6300. It is suggested that you <u>call ahead</u> to the appropriate office to ensure the application is available for review.

Please feel free to call if you have any questions or comments.

Sincerely,

Steve Riker, CWS Project Scientist/Project Manager sriker@haleyward.com





Ralph T. Eager 25 Badgers Island West Kittery, ME 03904

RE: Maine Department of Environmental Services, Natural Resources Protection Act Permit Application for the expansion of an existing tidal docking structure for Langdon's Island Condominium Association, Kittery, ME.

Dear Property Owner,

Under the Maine Department of Environmental Protection, this letter is to inform you in accordance with State Law that a Natural Resources Protection Act Permit Application will be filed with the Maine Department of Environmental Protection (DEP) for a permit to expand an existing tidal docking structure, at the above mentioned property on behalf of your abutter Langdon's Island Condominium Association.

This letter is sent to inform you as an abutter to the above-referenced property (according to local Municipal records) that the **Langdon's Island Condominium Association**, proposes a project that requires construction in areas under jurisdiction of the Maine DEP.

Plans are on file at this office, and once the application is filed, plans that show the proposed project will be available for viewing during normal business hours at the office of the **Kittery** clerk, **Kittery Town Offices**, or once received by Maine DEP, at the offices of the Maine DEP, 312 Canco Road, Portland, ME 04103, (207)822-6300. It is suggested that you call ahead to the appropriate office to ensure the application is available for review.

Please feel free to call if you have any questions or comments.

Sincerely.

Steve Riker, CWS Project Scientist/Project Manager sriker@haleyward.com





Banfield Development Co. LLC 5 Badgers Island West #3 Kittery, ME 03904

RE: Maine Department of Environmental Services, Natural Resources Protection Act Permit Application for the expansion of an existing tidal docking structure for Langdon's Island Condominium Association, Kittery, ME.

Dear Property Owner,

Under the Maine Department of Environmental Protection, this letter is to inform you in accordance with State Law that a Natural Resources Protection Act Permit Application will be filed with the Maine Department of Environmental Protection (DEP) for a permit to expand an existing tidal docking structure, at the above mentioned property on behalf of your abutter Langdon's Island Condominium Association.

This letter is sent to inform you as an abutter to the above-referenced property (according to local Municipal records) that the **Langdon's Island Condominium Association**, proposes a project that requires construction in areas under jurisdiction of the Maine DEP.

Plans are on file at this office, <u>and once the application is filed</u>, plans that show the proposed project will be available for viewing during normal business hours at the office of the **Kittery** clerk, **Kittery Town Offices**, or <u>once received by Maine DEP</u>, at the offices of the Maine DEP, 312 Canco Road, Portland, ME 04103, (207)822-6300. It is suggested that you <u>call ahead</u> to the appropriate office to ensure the application is available for review.

Please feel free to call if you have any questions or comments.

Sincerely,

Steve Riker, CWS Project Scientist/Project Manager sriker@haleyward.com





One Badgers Island West, LLC 5 Badgers Island West #1 Kittery, ME 03904

RE: Maine Department of Environmental Services, Natural Resources Protection Act Permit Application for the expansion of an existing tidal docking structure for Langdon's Island Condominium Association, Kittery, ME.

Dear Property Owner,

Under the Maine Department of Environmental Protection, this letter is to inform you in accordance with State Law that a Natural Resources Protection Act Permit Application will be filed with the Maine Department of Environmental Protection (DEP) for a permit to expand an existing tidal docking structure, at the above mentioned property on behalf of your abutter Langdon's Island Condominium Association.

This letter is sent to inform you as an abutter to the above-referenced property (according to local Municipal records) that the **Langdon's Island Condominium Association**, proposes a project that requires construction in areas under jurisdiction of the Maine DEP.

Plans are on file at this office, and once the application is filed, plans that show the proposed project will be available for viewing during normal business hours at the office of the **Kittery** clerk, **Kittery Town** Offices, or once received by Maine DEP, at the offices of the Maine DEP, 312 Canco Road, Portland, ME 04103, (207)822-6300. It is suggested that you call ahead to the appropriate office to ensure the application is available for review.

Please feel free to call if you have any questions or comments.

Sincerely,

Steve Riker, CWS Project Scientist/Project Manager sriker@haleyward.com







Domestic Mail Only For delivery information, visit our websit	te at www.usps.com°.
Cartifled Mail Fee Extra Services & Fees (check box, add fee as appropriate) Return Recelpt (electronic) Certifled Mail Restricted Delivery Adult Signature Required Adult Signature Restricted Delivery Costage Costage	Postmark Hero
Sent To McGARRY McGARRY Direct and Apt. No., or PO Box No. 11 BADGES ISLAND WEST Dity, State, 219-48 KITTERY, NG 03904	

H H	U.S. Postal Service [™] CERTIFIED MAIL® RECEIPT Domestic Mail Only 3402.44
\Box	For delivery information, visit our website at www.usps.com
L ~	OFFICIAL HEF
S	Certified Mall Fee
34	Cordined Mail Fes
=	Extra Services & Fees (check box, add fee as appropriate)
	Return Receipt (hardcopy) \$
	Return Receipt (electronic) \$ Postmark
0000	☐ Certifiled Mall Restricted Delivery \$
	Adult Signature Restricted Delivery \$
50	Postage
5	\$
60	Total Postage and Fees
_	\$
-7	Sent To
_ 	Street and Apt. No., or PO Box No.
Γ~	25 BADGGIS ISLAND WEST
	City, State, ZIP449 KITTERY, ME 03904
	PS Form 3800, April 2015 PSN 7530-02-000-9047 See Reverse for Instructions



Tribal Historic Preservation Officer Penobscot Nation Cultural and Historic Preservation Department 12 Wabanaki Way Indian Island, ME 04468

Re: NRPA Individual Permit Application

Tax Map 1, Lot 23 9 Badgers Island West Kittery, ME

To Whom it May Concern:

Enclosed for your use is a Maine Department of Environmental Protection, Natural Resources Protection Act Individual Permit Application request for the proposed expansion of an existing tidal docking structure on the above referenced site along the Piscataqua River.

The project proposes the installation of an 8' x 16' float extension, two (2) 4' x 30' finger floats and one (1) 4' x 26' finger float.

Attached to this application you will find a "MEDEP Dock Permit Plan- Sheet C2" which depicts the existing lot, jurisdictional areas, abutting parcels, existing structures, proposed work, and impact areas. Also attached to this application you will find the following: USGS Project location map, tax map, recorded deed, certified mail receipts for abutter notification, a field survey checklist, a coastal wetland characterization, a photo log, project description worksheets for docks, and a notice of intent to file.

Please contact me if you have any questions or concerns regarding this application.

Respectfully submitted,





Tribal Historic Preservation Officer Passamaquoddy Tribe of Indians Pleasant Point Reservation PO Box 343 Perry, ME 04667

Re: NRPA Individual Permit Application

Tax Map 1, Lot 23 9 Badgers Island West Kittery, ME

To Whom it May Concern:

Enclosed for your use is a Maine Department of Environmental Protection, Natural Resources Protection Act Individual Permit Application request for the proposed expansion of an existing tidal docking structure on the above referenced site along the Piscataqua River.

The project proposes the installation of an 8' x 16' float extension, two (2) 4' x 30' finger floats and one (1) 4' x 26' finger float.

Attached to this application you will find a "MEDEP Dock Permit Plan- Sheet C2" which depicts the existing lot, jurisdictional areas, abutting parcels, existing structures, proposed work, and impact areas. Also attached to this application you will find the following: USGS Project location map, tax map, recorded deed, certified mail receipts for abutter notification, a field survey checklist, a coastal wetland characterization, a photo log, project description worksheets for docks, and a notice of intent to file.

Please contact me if you have any questions or concerns regarding this application.

Respectfully submitted,





Tribal Historic Preservation Officer Passamaquoddy Tribe of Indians Indian Township Reservation PO Box 301 Princeton, ME 04668

Re: NRPA Individual Permit Application

Tax Map 1, Lot 23 9 Badgers Island West Kittery, ME

To Whom it May Concern:

Enclosed for your use is a Maine Department of Environmental Protection, Natural Resources Protection Act Individual Permit Application request for the proposed expansion of an existing tidal docking structure on the above referenced site along the Piscataqua River.

The project proposes the installation of an 8' x 16' float extension, two (2) 4' x 30' finger floats and one (1) 4' x 26' finger float.

Attached to this application you will find a "MEDEP Dock Permit Plan- Sheet C2" which depicts the existing lot, jurisdictional areas, abutting parcels, existing structures, proposed work, and impact areas. Also attached to this application you will find the following: USGS Project location map, tax map, recorded deed, certified mail receipts for abutter notification, a field survey checklist, a coastal wetland characterization, a photo log, project description worksheets for docks, and a notice of intent to file.

Please contact me if you have any questions or concerns regarding this application.

Respectfully submitted,





Tribal Historic Preservation Officer Aroostook Band of Micmacs 7 Northern Road Presque Isle, ME 04769

Re: NRPA Individual Permit Application

Tax Map 1, Lot 23 9 Badgers Island West Kittery, ME

To Whom it May Concern:

Enclosed for your use is a Maine Department of Environmental Protection, Natural Resources Protection Act Individual Permit Application request for the proposed expansion of an existing tidal docking structure on the above referenced site along the Piscataqua River.

The project proposes the installation of an 8' x 16' float extension, two (2) 4' x 30' finger floats and one (1) 4' x 26' finger float.

Attached to this application you will find a "MEDEP Dock Permit Plan- Sheet C2" which depicts the existing lot, jurisdictional areas, abutting parcels, existing structures, proposed work, and impact areas. Also attached to this application you will find the following: USGS Project location map, tax map, recorded deed, certified mail receipts for abutter notification, a field survey checklist, a coastal wetland characterization, a photo log, project description worksheets for docks, and a notice of intent to file.

Please contact me if you have any questions or concerns regarding this application.

Respectfully submitted,





Tribal Historic Preservation Officer & Environmental Planner Houlton Band of Maliseet Indians 88 Bell Road Littleton, ME 04730

Re: NRPA Individual Permit Application

Tax Map 1, Lot 23 9 Badgers Island West Kittery, ME

To Whom it May Concern:

Enclosed for your use is a Maine Department of Environmental Protection, Natural Resources Protection Act Individual Permit Application request for the proposed expansion of an existing tidal docking structure on the above referenced site along the Piscataqua River.

The project proposes the installation of an 8' x 16' float extension, two (2) 4' x 30' finger floats and one (1) 4' x 26' finger float.

Attached to this application you will find a "MEDEP Dock Permit Plan- Sheet C2" which depicts the existing lot, jurisdictional areas, abutting parcels, existing structures, proposed work, and impact areas. Also attached to this application you will find the following: USGS Project location map, tax map, recorded deed, certified mail receipts for abutter notification, a field survey checklist, a coastal wetland characterization, a photo log, project description worksheets for docks, and a notice of intent to file.

Please contact me if you have any questions or concerns regarding this application.

Respectfully submitted,





Maine Bureau of Parks and Lands Maine Department of Agriculture, Conservation & Forestry 22 State House Station Augusta, ME 04333

Re: NRPA Individual Permit Application

Tax Map 1, Lot 23 9 Badgers Island West Kittery, ME

To Whom it May Concern:

This letter transmits a request to review the attached Maine Department of Environmental Protection, Natural Resources Protection Act Individual Permit Application.

Please contact me if you have any questions or concerns regarding this application, or if you need any additional information to complete a review.

Respectfully submitted,





Maine Historic Preservation Commission 55 Capitol Street 65 State House Station Augusta, ME 04333

Re: NRPA Individual Permit Application

Tax Map 1, Lot 23 9 Badgers Island West Kittery, ME

To Whom it May Concern:

This letter transmits a request to review the attached Maine Department of Environmental Protection, Natural Resources Protection Act Individual Permit Application, per Section 106 of the National Historic Preservation Act of 1996.

Please contact me if you have any questions or concerns regarding this application, or if you need any additional information to complete a review.

Respectfully submitted,





United States Department of the Interior



FISH AND WILDLIFE SERVICE

Maine Ecological Services Field Office P. O. Box A East Orland, ME 04431 Phone: (207) 469-7300 Fax: (207) 902-1588

In Reply Refer To: February 13, 2023

Project Code: 2023-0044771

Project Name: 9 Badgers Island West Dock Expansion/Modification

Subject: List of threatened and endangered species that may occur in your proposed project

location or may be affected by your proposed project

To Whom It May Concern:

The enclosed species list identifies threatened, endangered, proposed and candidate species, as well as proposed and final designated critical habitat, that may occur within the boundary of your proposed project and/or may be affected by your proposed project. The species list fulfills the requirements of the U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service (Service) under section 7(c) of the Endangered Species Act (Act) of 1973, as amended (16 U.S.C. 1531 *et seq.*).

New information based on updated surveys, changes in the abundance and distribution of species, changed habitat conditions, or other factors could change this list. Please feel free to contact us if you need more current information or assistance regarding the potential impacts to federally proposed, listed, and candidate species and federally designated and proposed critical habitat. Please note that under 50 CFR 402.12(e) of the regulations implementing section 7 of the Act, the accuracy of this species list should be verified after 90 days. This verification can be completed formally or informally as desired. The Service recommends that verification be completed by visiting the ECOS-IPaC website at regular intervals during project planning and implementation for updates to species lists and information. An updated list may be requested through the ECOS-IPaC system by completing the same process used to receive the enclosed list.

The purpose of the Act is to provide a means whereby threatened and endangered species and the ecosystems upon which they depend may be conserved. Under sections 7(a)(1) and 7(a)(2) of the Act and its implementing regulations (50 CFR 402 *et seq.*), Federal agencies are required to utilize their authorities to carry out programs for the conservation of threatened and endangered species and to determine whether projects may affect threatened and endangered species and/or designated critical habitat.

A Biological Assessment is required for construction projects (or other undertakings having similar physical impacts) that are major Federal actions significantly affecting the quality of the human environment as defined in the National Environmental Policy Act (42 U.S.C. 4332(2) (c)). For projects other than major construction activities, the Service suggests that a biological

evaluation similar to a Biological Assessment be prepared to determine whether the project may affect listed or proposed species and/or designated or proposed critical habitat. Recommended contents of a Biological Assessment are described at 50 CFR 402.12.

If a Federal agency determines, based on the Biological Assessment or biological evaluation, that listed species and/or designated critical habitat may be affected by the proposed project, the agency is required to consult with the Service pursuant to 50 CFR 402. In addition, the Service recommends that candidate species, proposed species and proposed critical habitat be addressed within the consultation. More information on the regulations and procedures for section 7 consultation, including the role of permit or license applicants, can be found in the "Endangered Species Consultation Handbook" at:

http://www.fws.gov/endangered/esa-library/pdf/TOC-GLOS.PDF

Migratory Birds: In addition to responsibilities to protect threatened and endangered species under the Endangered Species Act (ESA), there are additional responsibilities under the Migratory Bird Treaty Act (MBTA) and the Bald and Golden Eagle Protection Act (BGEPA) to protect native birds from project-related impacts. Any activity, intentional or unintentional, resulting in take of migratory birds, including eagles, is prohibited unless otherwise permitted by the U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service (50 C.F.R. Sec. 10.12 and 16 U.S.C. Sec. 668(a)). For more information regarding these Acts see https://www.fws.gov/birds/policies-and-regulations.php.

The MBTA has no provision for allowing take of migratory birds that may be unintentionally killed or injured by otherwise lawful activities. It is the responsibility of the project proponent to comply with these Acts by identifying potential impacts to migratory birds and eagles within applicable NEPA documents (when there is a federal nexus) or a Bird/Eagle Conservation Plan (when there is no federal nexus). Proponents should implement conservation measures to avoid or minimize the production of project-related stressors or minimize the exposure of birds and their resources to the project-related stressors. For more information on avian stressors and recommended conservation measures see https://www.fws.gov/birds/bird-enthusiasts/threats-to-birds.php.

In addition to MBTA and BGEPA, Executive Order 13186: *Responsibilities of Federal Agencies to Protect Migratory Birds*, obligates all Federal agencies that engage in or authorize activities that might affect migratory birds, to minimize those effects and encourage conservation measures that will improve bird populations. Executive Order 13186 provides for the protection of both migratory birds and migratory bird habitat. For information regarding the implementation of Executive Order 13186, please visit https://www.fws.gov/birds/policies-and-regulations/executive-orders/e0-13186.php.

We appreciate your concern for threatened and endangered species. The Service encourages Federal agencies to include conservation of threatened and endangered species into their project planning to further the purposes of the Act. Please include the Consultation Code in the header of this letter with any request for consultation or correspondence about your project that you submit to our office.

A 1	/ \	
Attachment	C	١.
<i>i</i> macinincin	UO,	,,

Official Species List

02/13/2023

Official Species List

This list is provided pursuant to Section 7 of the Endangered Species Act, and fulfills the requirement for Federal agencies to "request of the Secretary of the Interior information whether any species which is listed or proposed to be listed may be present in the area of a proposed action".

This species list is provided by:

Maine Ecological Services Field Office P. O. Box A East Orland, ME 04431 (207) 469-7300

Project Summary

Project Code: 2023-0044771

Project Name: 9 Badgers Island West Dock Expansion/Modification
Project Type: Boatlift/Boathouse/Dock/Pier/Piles - New Construction

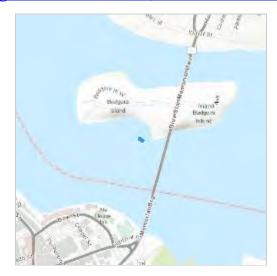
Project Description: The project proposes the modification of an existing tidal docking

structure on the above referenced site along the Piscataqua River. The construction includes the installation of an $8' \times 16'$ float extension, two (2) $4' \times 30'$ finger floats and one (1) $4' \times 26'$ finger float. The finger floats will be attached to the existing main float using float bracing eliminating the need for moorings & chains or float piles to secure the proposed finger

floats, representing the least impacting alternative.

Project Location:

Approximate location of the project can be viewed in Google Maps: https://www.google.com/maps/@43.081100750000004, 70.75308974066705, 142



Counties: York County, Maine

Endangered Species Act Species

There is a total of 1 threatened, endangered, or candidate species on this species list.

Species on this list should be considered in an effects analysis for your project and could include species that exist in another geographic area. For example, certain fish may appear on the species list because a project could affect downstream species.

IPaC does not display listed species or critical habitats under the sole jurisdiction of NOAA Fisheries¹, as USFWS does not have the authority to speak on behalf of NOAA and the Department of Commerce.

See the "Critical habitats" section below for those critical habitats that lie wholly or partially within your project area under this office's jurisdiction. Please contact the designated FWS office if you have questions.

1. <u>NOAA Fisheries</u>, also known as the National Marine Fisheries Service (NMFS), is an office of the National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration within the Department of Commerce.

Birds

NAME STATUS

Endangered

Roseate Tern *Sterna dougallii dougallii*

Population: Northeast U.S. nesting population

No critical habitat has been designated for this species. Species profile: https://ecos.fws.gov/ecp/species/2083

Critical habitats

THERE ARE NO CRITICAL HABITATS WITHIN YOUR PROJECT AREA UNDER THIS OFFICE'S JURISDICTION.

IPaC User Contact Information

Agency: Ambit Engineering, Inc.

Name: Steven Riker

Address: 200 Griffin Road, Unit 3

City: Portsmouth

State: NH Zip: 03801

Email sdr@ambitengineering.com

Phone: 6034309282



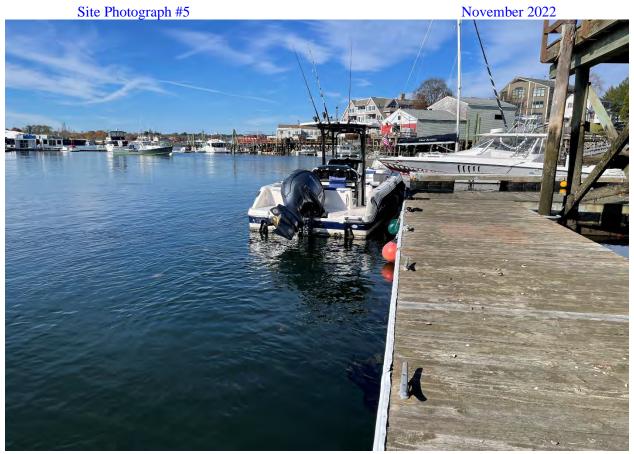


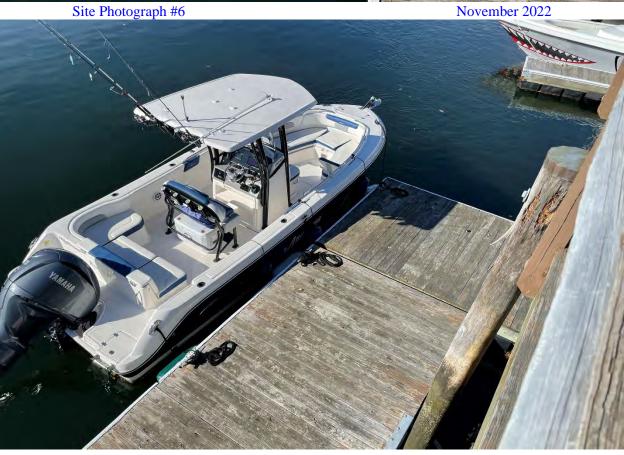


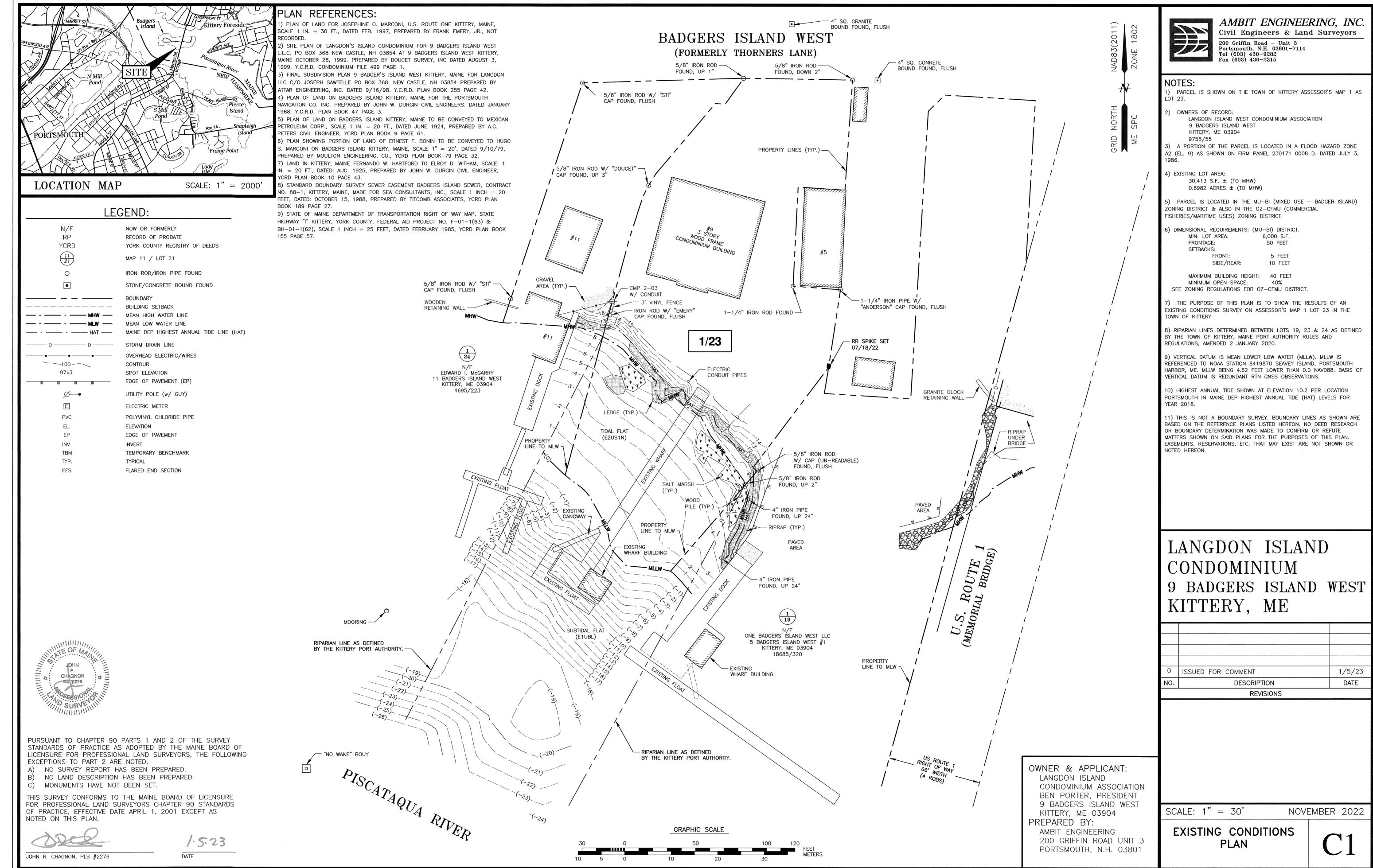
Site Photograph #3 November 2022







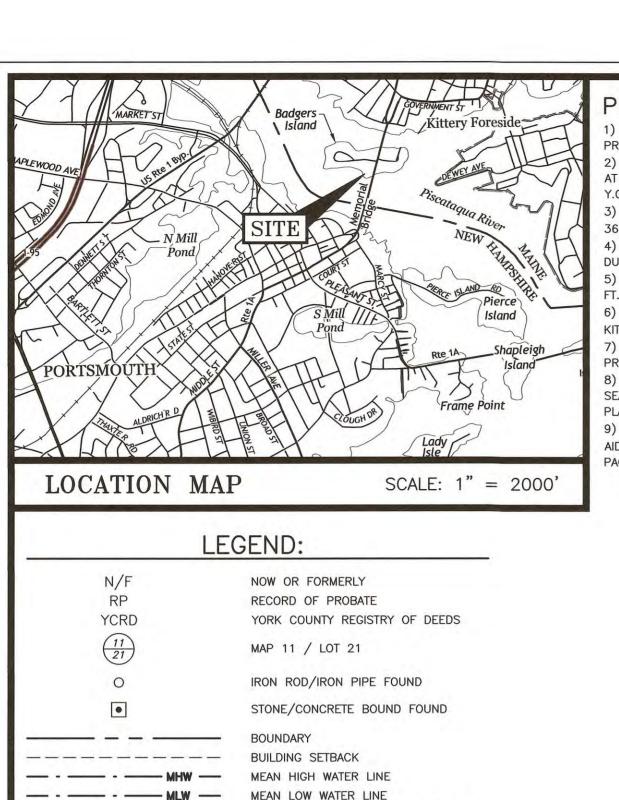




J:\JOBS3\JN 3400's\3400's\3402 R&P\3402.14 Langdon Isla

FB 435 PG 1 TAX MAP 1, LOT 23

3402.14



MAINE DEP HIGHEST ANNUAL TIDE LINE (HAT)

STORM DRAIN LINE

SPOT ELEVATION

ELECTRIC METER

EDGE OF PAVEMENT

ELEVATION

INVERT

TYPICAL

PURSUANT TO CHAPTER 90 PARTS 1 AND 2 OF THE SURVEY STANDARDS OF PRACTICE AS ADOPTED BY THE MAINE BOARD OF

THIS SURVEY CONFORMS TO THE MAINE BOARD OF LICENSURE FOR PROFESSIONAL LAND SURVEYORS CHAPTER 90 STANDARDS

5.18.73

EXCEPTIONS TO PART 2 ARE NOTED;

NOTED ON THIS PLAN.

JOHN R. CHAGNON, PLS #2276

A) NO SURVEY REPORT HAS BEEN PREPARED.

MONUMENTS HAVE NOT BEEN SET.

NO LAND DESCRIPTION HAS BEEN PREPARED.

OF PRACTICE, EFFECTIVE DATE APRIL 1, 2001 EXCEPT AS

LICENSURE FOR PROFESSIONAL LAND SURVEYORS, THE FOLLOWING

CONTOUR

___100___

97x3

III III III

Ø

OVERHEAD ELECTRIC/WIRES

EDGE OF PAVEMENT (EP)

UTILITY POLE (w/ GUY)

POLYVINYL CHLORIDE PIPE

TEMPORARY BENCHMARK

FLARED END SECTION

PLAN REFERENCES: 1) PLAN OF LAND FOR JOSEPHINE O. MARCONI, U.S. ROUTE ONE KITTERY, MAINE, SCALE 1 IN. = 30 FT., DATED FEB. 1997, PREPARED BY FRANK EMERY, JR., NOT RECORDED. 2) SITE PLAN OF LANGDON'S ISLAND CONDOMINIUM FOR 9 BADGERS ISLAND WEST L.L.C. PO BOX 368 NEW CASTLE, NH 03854 AT 9 BADGERS ISLAND WEST KITTERY, MAINE OCTOBER 26, 1999. PREPARED BY DOUCET SURVEY, INC DATED AUGUST 3, 1999. Y.C.R.D. CONDOMINIUM FILE 499 PAGE 1. 3) FINAL SUBDIVISION PLAN 9 BADGER'S ISLAND WEST KITTERY, MAINE FOR LANGDON LLC C/O JOSEPH SAWTELLE PO BOX 368. NEW CASTLE, NH 03854 PREPARED BY ATTAR ENGINEERING, INC. DATED 9/16/98. Y.C.R.D. PLAN BOOK 255 PAGE 42. 4) PLAN OF LAND ON BADGERS ISLAND KITTERY, MAINE FOR THE PORTSMOUTH NAVIGATION CO. INC. PREPARED BY JOHN W. DURGIN CIVIL ENGINEERS. DATED JANUARY 1968. Y.C.R.D. PLAN BOOK 47 PAGE 3. 5) PLAN OF LAND ON BADGERS ISLAND KITTERY, MAINE TO BE CONVEYED TO MEXICAN PETROLEUM CORP., SCALE 1 IN. = 20 FT., DATED JUNE 1924, PREPARED BY A.C. PETERS CIVIL ENGINEER, YCRD PLAN BOOK 9 PAGE 61. 6) PLAN SHOWING PORTION OF LAND OF ERNEST F. BONIN TO BE CONVEYED TO HUGO S. MARCONI ON BADGERS ISLAND KITTERY, MAINE, SCALE 1" = 20', DATED 9/10/79, PREPARED BY MOULTON ENGINEERING, CO., YCRD PLAN BOOK 79 PAGE 32. 7) LAND IN KITTERY, MAINE FERNANDO W. HARTFORD TO ELROY D. WITHAM, SCALE: 1 IN. = 20 FT., DATED: AUG. 1925. PREPARED BY JOHN W. DURGIN CIVIL ENGINEER, YCRD PLAN BOOK 10 PAGE 43. 8) STANDARD BOUNDARY SURVEY SEWER EASEMENT BADGERS ISLAND SEWER, CONTRACT NO. 88-1, KITTERY, MAINE, MADE FOR SEA CONSULTANTS, INC., SCALE 1 INCH = 20 FEET, DATED: OCTOBER 15, 1988, PREPARED BY TITCOMB ASSOCIATES, YCRD PLAN BOOK 189 PAGE 27. 9) STATE OF MAINE DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION RIGHT OF WAY MAP, STATE HIGHWAY "I" KITTERY, YORK COUNTY, FEDERAL AID PROJECT NO. F-01-1(63) & BH-01-1(62), SCALE 1 INCH = 25 FEET, DATED FEBRUARY 1985, YCRD PLAN BOOK 155

GANGWAY -- EXISTING WHARF BUILDING LINE TO MLW -- RIPARIAN LINE AS DEFINED BY THE KITTERY PORT AUTHORITY. PROPOSED FLOAT 4' X 34' (2-17') FLOATS) PROPOSED FLOAT EXTENSION 4' X 8' PROPOSED FINGER OFFSET LINE -FLOAT 6' X 24' SUBTIDAL FLAT (E1UBL) 9 PROPOSED 5.5' X 5.5' (5,000 lb.) GRANITE BLOCK MOORINGS W/ 5/8" CHAINS, (TYP.) TO BE SET BY
QUALIFIED MARINE CONTRACTOR.
121 SQ.FT. PERMANENT IMPACT FOR
BLOCK MOORINGS PISCATAQUA RIVER PROPOSED FINGER FLOAT 6' X 24' RIPARIAN LINE AS DEFINED BY THE KITTERY PORT AUTHORITY -- OFFSET LINE OWNER & APPLICANT: LANGDON ISLAND CONDOMINIUM ASSOCIATION BEN PORTER, PRESIDENT 9 BADGERS ISLAND WEST

GRAPHIC SCALE

AMBIT ENGINEERING, INC.

Civil Engineers & Land Surveyors 200 Griffin Road - Unit 3 Portsmouth, N.H. 03801-7114

Tel (603) 430-9282

NOTES:

1) PARCEL IS SHOWN ON THE TOWN OF KITTERY ASSESSOR'S MAP 1 AS LOT 23.

- 2) OWNERS OF RECORD: LANGDON ISLAND WEST CONDOMINIUM ASSOCIATION 9 BADGERS ISLAND WEST KITTERY, ME 03904 9755/55
- 3) A PORTION OF THE PARCEL IS LOCATED IN A FLOOD HAZARD ZONE A2 (EL. 9) AS SHOWN ON FIRM PANEL 230171 0008 D. DATED JULY 3, 1986.
- 4) EXISTING LOT AREA: $30,413 \text{ S.F.} \pm (TO \text{ MHW})$ $0.6982 \text{ ACRES} \pm (TO \text{ MHW})$
- 5) PARCEL IS LOCATED IN THE MU-BI (MIXED USE -BADGER ISLAND) ZONING DISTRICT & ALSO IN THE OZ-CFMU (COMMERCIAL FISHERIES/MARITIME USES) ZONING DISTRICT.
- 6) DIMENSIONAL REQUIREMENTS: (MU-BI) DISTRICT. 6,000 S.F. MIN. LOT AREA: FRONTAGE: 50 FEET SETBACKS:

5 FEET 10 FEET SIDE/REAR:

MAXIMUM BUILDING HEIGHT: 40 FEET MINIMUM OPEN SPACE: SEE ZONING REGULATIONS FOR OZ-CFMU DISTRICT.

- 7) THE PURPOSE OF THIS PLAN IS TO SHOW THE PROPOSED DOCK FLOAT STRUCTURES ON ASSESSOR'S MAP 1 LOT 23 IN THE TOWN OF KITTERY
- 8) RIPARIAN LINES DETERMINED BETWEEN LOTS 19, 23 & 24 AS DEFINED BY THE TOWN OF KITTERY, MAINE PORT AUTHORITY RULES AND REGULATIONS, AMENDED 2 JANUARY
- 9) VERTICAL DATUM IS MEAN LOWER LOW WATER (MLLW). MLLW IS REFERENCED TO NOAA STATION 8419870 SEAVEY ISLAND, PORTSMOUTH HARBOR, ME. MLLW BEING 4.62 FEET LOWER THAN 0.0 NAVD88. BASIS OF VERTICAL DATUM IS REDUNDANT RTN GNSS OBSERVATIONS.
- 10) HIGHEST ANNUAL TIDE SHOWN AT ELEVATION 10.2 PER LOCATION PORTSMOUTH IN MAINE DEP HIGHEST ANNUAL TIDE (HAT) LEVELS FOR YEAR 2018.

LANGDON ISLAND CONDOMINIUM 9 BADGERS ISLAND WEST KITTERY, ME

/23 /23
/23
107
/23

REVISIONS



SCALE: 1" = 10'

ME DEP PERMIT PLAN

KITTERY, ME ZIP 03904

200 GRIFFIN ROAD UNIT 3

PORTSMOUTH, N.H. 03801

AMBIT ENGINEERING

PREPARED BY:

3402.14

MAY 2023

5.18.23

FB 435 PG 1 TAX MAP 1, LOT 23 SEQUENCE OF CONSTRUCTION

1) MOBILIZATION OF A CRANE BARGE, PUSH BOAT, WORK SKIFF, MATERIALS AND COMPONENTS SUCH AS THE GANGWAY AND FLOAT TO THE SITE VIA AVAILABLE

ACCESS. 2) MOBILIZATION OF EQUIPMENT TRUCKS TO THE SITE.

3) THE BARGE WILL BE POSITIONED ALONGSIDE THE PROPOSED LOCATION OF THE NEW

AND WATERWARD OF ANY EMERGENT VEGETATION TO MINIMIZE IMPACTS 4) INSTALLATION OF THE SUB STRUCTURE WILL BE PERFORMED FROM A CRANE BARGE

5) ALL WORK WILL BE PERFORMED AT LOW TIDE TO MINIMIZE SEDIMENTATION. 6) SUPER STRUCTURE OF THE PIER IS BUILT. MATERIALS ARE LIFTED FROM THE BARGE AND SET INTO POSITION BY THE CRANE.

7) ONCE THE PIER IS COMPLETE, THE GANGWAY AND FLOAT ARE BROUGHT INTO POSITION AND INSTALLED.

SKIFF TO REDUCE THE AMOUNT OF FOOT TRAFFIC IN THE INTERTIDAL AREA.

HEAVY EQUIPMENT IN WETLANDS OR MUDFLATS

OPERATING HEAVY EQUIPMENT OTHER THAN FIXED EQUIPMENT (DRILL RIGS, FIXED CRANES, ETC.) WITHIN WETLANDS SHALL BE MINIMIZED, AND SUCH EQUIPMENT SHALL NOT BE STORED, MAINTAINED OR REPAIRED IN WETLANDS, TO THE MAXIMUM EXTENT PRACTICABLE. WHERE CONSTRUCTION REQUIRES HEAVY EQUIPMENT OPERATION IN WETLANDS, THE EQUIPMENT SHALL EITHER HAVE LOW GROUND PRESSURE (TYPICALLY <3 PSI), OR IT SHALL BE PLACED ON SWAMP/CONSTRUCTION/TIMBER MATS (HEREIN</p> REFERRED TO AS "CONSTRUCTION MATS" AND DEFINED AT APPENDIX A, ENDNOTE 4) THAT ARE ADEQUATE TO SUPPORT THE EQUIPMENT IN SUCH A WAY AS TO MINIMIZE DISTURBANCE OF WETLAND SOIL AND VEGETATION. CONSTRUCTION MATS ARE TO BE PLACED IN THE WETLAND FROM THE UPLAND OR FROM EQUIPMENT POSITIONED ON SWAMP MATS IF WORKING WITHIN A WETLAND. DRAGGING CONSTRUCTION MATS INTO POSITION IS PROHIBITED. OTHER SUPPORT STRUCTURES THAT ARE CAPABLE OF SAFELY SUPPORTING EQUIPMENT MAY BE USED WITH WRITTEN CORPS AUTHORIZATION (CATEGORY 2 AUTHORIZATION OR INDIVIDUAL PERMIT). SIMILARLY, THE PERMITTEE MAY REQUEST WRITTEN AUTHORIZATION FROM THE CORPS TO WAIVE USE OF MATS DURING FROZEN, DRY OR OTHER CONDITIONS. AN ADEQUATE SUPPLY OF SPILL CONTAINMENT EQUIPMENT SHALL BE MAINTAINED ON SITE. CONSTRUCTION MATS SHOULD BE MANAGED IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE CONSTRUCTION MAT BMPS AT WWW.NAE.USACE.ARMY.MIL/MISSIONS/REGULATORY

TIME OF YEAR WORK WINDOWS/RESTRICTIONS

FOR ACTIVITIES WHERE WORK IS AUTHORIZED IN STREAMS AND TIDAL WATERS THAT CAUSES TURBIDITY OR SEDIMENT RE-SUSPENSION OR OTHER CONSTRUCTION RELATED DISTURBANCES, WORK MUST BE CONDUCTED DURING THE FOLLOWING T.O.Y. WORK WINDOWS (NOT DURING THE T.O.Y. RESTRICTIONS) UNLESS OTHERWISE AUTHORIZED BY THE CORPS UNDER CATEGORY 2 REVIEW:

THE COM CONDEN OF	TEOORT Z NEVIEW.	
	T.O.Y. RESTRICTION	T.O.Y. WORK WINDOW
	(NO WORK)	(WORK ALLOWED)
NON-TIDAL WATERS 30	OCT. 01 THROUGH JUL. 14	JUL. 15 THROUGH SEP.
TIDAL WATERS 09	APR. 10 THROUGH NOV. 07	NOV. 08 THROUGH APR.

ALTERNATE WINDOWS AUTHORIZED UNDER CATEGORY 2 MAY INCLUDE SPECIES SPECIFIC WINDOWS RECOMMENDED BY THE MAINE DEPT. OF MARINE RESOURCES AND/OR MAINE DEPT. OF INLAND FISHERIES & WILDLIFE.

FLOODPLAINS AND FLOODWAYS

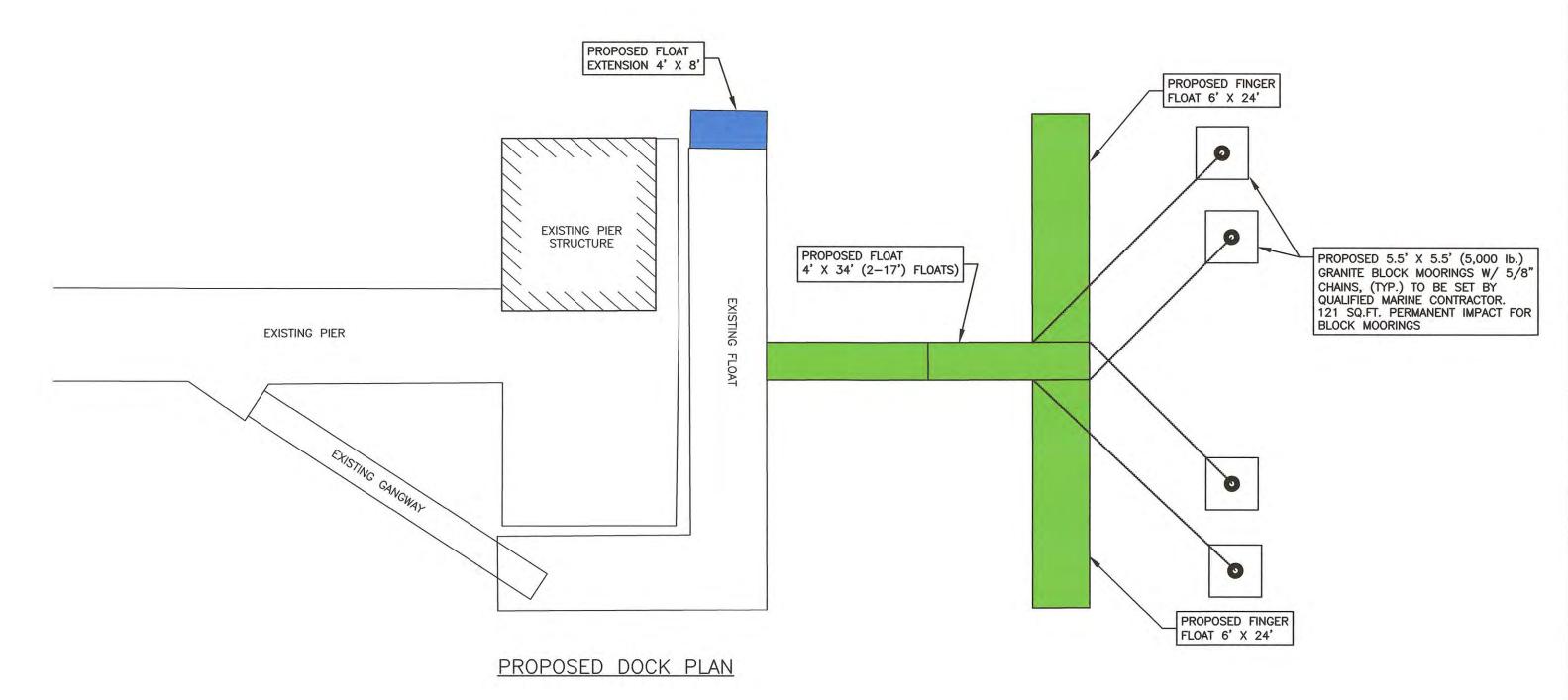
- A. APPROPRIATE MEASURES MUST BE TAKEN TO MINIMIZE FLOODING TO THE MAXIMUM EXTENT PRACTICABLE.
- ACTIVITIES WITHIN 100-YEAR FLOODPLAINS MUST COMPLY WITH APPLICABLE FEDERAL EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT AGENCY (FEMA)—APPROVED STATE AND/OR LOCAL FLOODPLAIN MANAGEMENT PERMITTING REQUIREMENTS. PROPONENTS MAY NEED TO COORDINATE WITH FEMA AND APPLY FOR A FORMAL CHANGE TO THE FLOOD INSURANCE STUDY PRODUCTS OR FORWARD A SET OF PROJECT PLANS AND RELEVANT TECHNICAL DOCUMENTATION IN A DIGITAL FORMAT TO THE RISK ANALYSIS BRANCH CHIEF, MITIGATION DIVISION, FEMA, REGION 1. 99 HIGH STREET. BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS 02110. APPLICANTS SHOULD PROVIDE A COPY OF ANY DOCUMENTATION TO THE CORPS ALONG WITH THE PCN.
- PROPONENTS MAY HAVE TO OBTAIN A FLOOD HAZARD DEVELOPMENT PERMIT ISSUED BY THE TOWN. INQUIRIES MAY BE DIRECTED TO THE MUNICIPALITY OR TO THE MAINE FLOODPLAIN MANAGEMENT COORDINATOR AT (207) 287-8063. SEE HTTP://WWW.MAINE.GOV/DACF/FLOOD/

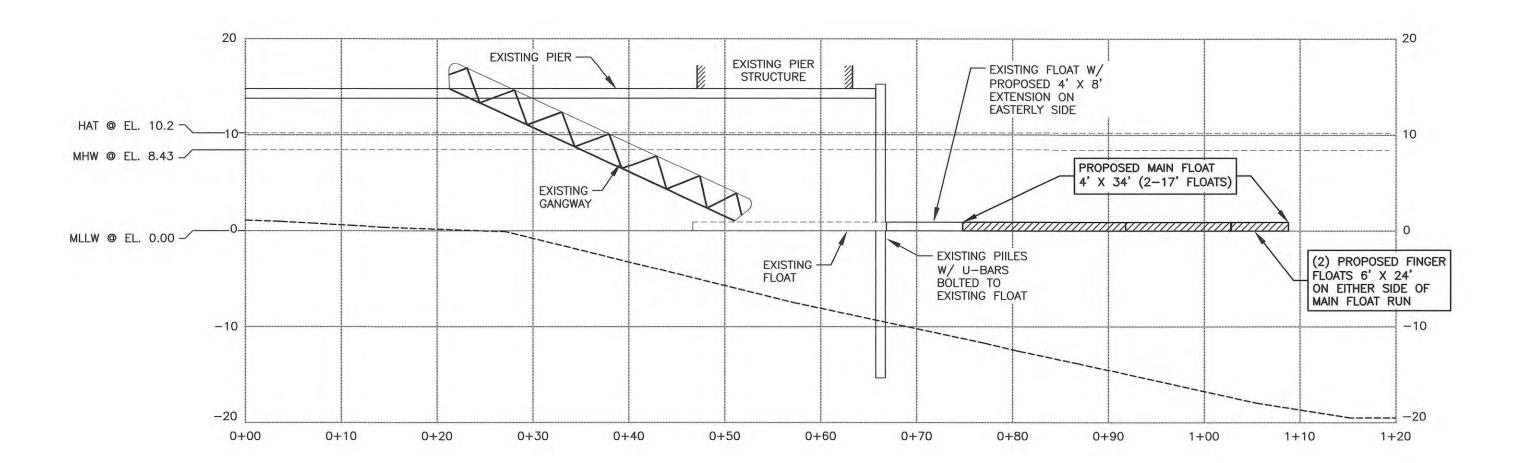
STORAGE OF SEASONAL STRUCTURES.

SEASONAL OR RECREATIONAL STRUCTURES SUCH AS PIER SECTIONS, FLOATS, AQUACULTURE STRUCTURES, ETC. THAT ARE REMOVED FROM THE WATERWAY FOR A PORTION OF THE YEAR (OFTEN REFERRED TO AS SEASONAL STRUCTURES) SHALL BE STORED IN AN UPLAND LOCATION LANDWARD OF HIGHEST ANNUAL TIDE (H.A.T.) OR ORDINARY HIGH WATER (OHW) AND NOT IN WETLANDS, TIDAL WETLANDS, THEIR SUBSTRATE OR ON MUDÈLATS. THESE SEASONAL STRUCTURES MAY BE STORED ON THE FIXED, PILE-SUPPORTED PORTION OF THE STRUCTURE THAT IS WATERWARD OF H.A.T. OR OHW. SEASONAL STORAGE OF STRUCTURES IN NAVIGABLE WATERS, E.G., IN A PROTECTED COVE ON A MOORING, REQUIRES CORPS APPROVAL AND LOCAL HARBORMASTER APPROVAL.

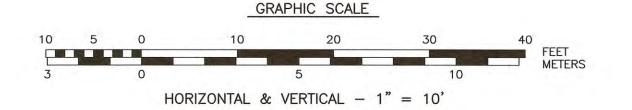
SPAWNING, BREEDING, AND MIGRATORY AREAS.

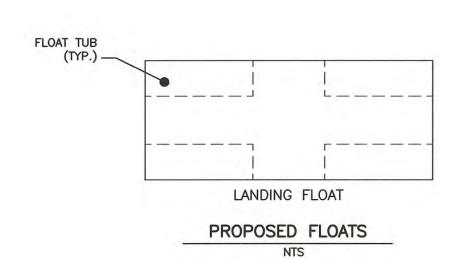
- A. JURISDICTIONAL ACTIVITIES AND IMPACTS SUCH AS EXCAVATIONS, DISCHARGES OF DREDGED OR FILL MATERIAL, AND/OR SUSPENDED SEDIMENT PRODUCING ACTIVITIES IN JURISDICTIONAL WATERS THAT PROVIDE VALUE AS FISH MIGRATORY AREAS, FISH AND SHELLFISH SPAWNING OR NURSERY AREAS, OR AMPHIBIAN AND MIGRATORY BIRD BREEDING AREAS, DURING SPAWNING OR BREEDING SEASONS SHALL BE AVOIDED AND MINIMIZED TO THE MAXIMUM EXTENT PRACTICABLE
- JURISDICTIONAL ACTIVITIES IN WATERS OF THE UNITED STATES THAT PROVIDE VALUE AS BREEDING AREAS FOR MIGRATORY BIRDS MUST BE AVOIDED TO THE MAXIMUM EXTENT PRACTICABLE. THE PERMITTEE IS RESPONSIBLE FOR OBTAINING ANY "TAKE" PERMITS REQUIRED UNDER THE USFWS'S REGULATIONS GOVERNING COMPLIANCE WITH THE MIGRATORY BIRD TREATY ACT OR THE BALD AND GOLDEN EAGLE PROTECTION ACT. THE PERMITTEE SHOULD CONTACT THE APPROPRIATE LOCAL OFFICE OF THE USFWS TO DETERMINE IF SUCH "TAKE" PERMITS ARE REQUIRED FOR A PARTICULAR ACTIVITY.





PROPOSED DOCK ELEVATION PROPOSED FINGER FLOATS





OWNER & APPLICANT: LANGDON ISLAND CONDOMINIUM ASSOCIATION BEN PORTER, PRESIDENT 9 BADGERS ISLAND WEST KITTERY, ME 03904

PREPARED BY: AMBIT ENGINEERING 200 GRIFFIN ROAD UNIT 3 PORTSMOUTH, N.H. 03801

AMBIT ENGINEERING, INC.

Civil Engineers & Land Surveyors 200 Griffin Road - Unit 3 Portsmouth, N.H. 03801-7114 Tel (603) 430-9282

NOTES:

1) THE CONTRACTOR SHALL NOTIFY DIG SAFE AT 1-888-DIG-SAFE (1-888-344-7233) AT LEAST 72 HOURS PRIOR TO COMMENCING ANY EXCAVATION ON PUBLIC OR PRIVATE PROPERTY.

Fax (603) 436-2315

- 2) UNDERGROUND UTILITY LOCATIONS ARE BASED UPON BEST AVAILABLE EVIDENCE AND ARE NOT FIELD VERIFIED. LOCATING AND PROTECTING ANY ABOVEGROUND OR UNDERGROUND UTILITIES IS THE SOLE RESPONSIBILITY OF THE CONTRACTOR AND/OR THE OWNER. UTILITY CONFLICTS SHOULD BE REPORTED AT ONCE TO THE DESIGN ENGINEER.
- 3) EROSION CONTROL MEASURES SHALL BE IN ACCORDANCE WITH MAINE EROSION AND SEDIMENT CONTROL PRACTICES FIELD GUIDE FOR CONTRACTORS, MARCH 2015.

LANGDON ISLAND CONDOMINIUM 9 BADGERS ISLAND WEST KITTERY, ME

O NO.	DESCRIPTION	DATE
0	1330LD FOR COMMENT	0/12/20
	ISSUED FOR COMMENT	5/12/23
1	FLOAT CONFIGURATION	5/16/23
2	BLOCK MOORINGS	5/18/23

REVISIONS



5.1823

SCALE: AS SHOWN

MAY 2023

DETAILS

3402.14

FB 435 PG 1 TAX MAP 1, LOT 23

DECLARATION OF LANGDON'S ISLAND CONDOMINIUM

THIS DECLARATION (the "Declaration") is executed as of October 1999 by 9 Badgers Island West LLC (the "Declarant") pursuant to the Maine Condominium Act, Chapter 31 of Title 33 of the Maine Revised Statues of 1964, as amended (the "Act").

ARTICLE I

CREATION OF CONDOMINIUM; DEFINED TERMS

1.1. <u>Declaration of Property</u>. The Declarant, owner a certain parcel of land (the "Land") in the Town of Kittery, County of York and State of Maine more particularly described in Schedule A and of all buildings and improvements to be constructed on the Land and all easements, rights, privileges and appurtenances hereunto belonging (collectively, the "Property") hereby declares that the Property shall be conveyed subject to the covenants, easements and restrictions contained in the Act and in this Declaration which shall run with the Property and be binding upon, and inure to the benefit of, all owners of any and every portion of the Property and their respective heirs, successors and assigns; that the Property is hereby submitted to the provisions of the Act; and that the Declarant hereby creates with respect to the Property a condominium as defined-in Section 1601-103(7) of the Act (the "Condominium").

The Property is depicted on the Plats of the Land (the "Plats") and Plans of such buildings and improvements to be constructed thereon (the "Plans") which Plats and Plans are recorded herewith in York County Registry of Deeds (Schedules B and C).

- 1.2. <u>Defined Terms</u>. As provided in Section 1601-103 of the Act, capitalized terms not otherwise defined in this Declaration as it may be amended from time to time, or the Plats and Plans, shall have the same meanings as specified in the Act. The following terms which are not otherwise defined in this Declaration shall have the following specific meanings in this Declaration:
 - 1.2.1. "Allocated Interests" mean (a) the Common Element Interest, (b) the Common Expense Liability and (c) the Votes in the Association, allocated to each Unit pursuant to this Declaration.
 - 1.2.2. "Common Elements" mean all portions of the Condominium other than the Units.

- 1.2.3. "Common Element Interest" means the percentage of undivided interest in the Common Elements appurtenant to each Unit.
- 1.2.4. "Common Expenses" mean and include, but are not limited to, (a) the cost of maintenance, management, operation, repair and replacement of the Common Elements and such Limited Common Elements and such parts of the Units are to which pursuant to this Declaration it is the responsibility of the Association to maintain, repair and replace, (b) the cost of all insurance premiums on all policies of insurance required to be or which have been insurance premiums on all obtained by the Executive Board pursuant to the provisions of this Declaration and the fees and disbursements of the Insurance Trustee, if any, (c) such amounts as the Executive Board may deem necessary to provide for general operating reserve funds, reserve funds for replacements and contingencies, and such other reserve funds as the Executive Board may periodically establish, (d) sums that the Executive Board may deem necessary to compensate for any deficits in receipts over expenses for the previous fiscal year, and (e) the charges and fees to the extent not separately metered to individual Units and charged to individual Unit Owners; and (f) such other costs and expenses that may be declared by the Act, this Declaration, the By-Laws, or resolution or agreement by the Executive Board, Unit Owners, or any two or more of the foregoing, to be Common Expenses of the administration, operation, maintenance and repair of the Condominium and Property and the rendering to Unit Owners of all related services.
- 1.2.5. "Declarant Control Period" means the entire time period which extends from the date of the recording of this Declaration until the earlier of (a) five (5) years following the conveyance of the first Unit to a Purchaser or (b) sixty (60) days after the conveyance of 75% of the Units.
- 1.2.6. "Eligible Mortgage Holder" means the holder of a recorded first Mortgage encumbering a Unit in the Condominium which has delivered written notice to the Association by prepaid United

States mail, return receipt requested, or by delivery in hand securing a receipt therefore, stating the name and address of the said holder of a Mortgage, the name and address of the owner of the Unit encumbered by such Mortgage, the identifying number of such Unit, and containing a statement that such Mortgage is a recorded first Mortgage.

- 1.2.7. "Limited Common Elements" mean those portions of the Common Elements the exclusive use of which is reserved as an appurtenance to one or more, but fewer than all, of the Units as indicated and allocated pursuant to this Declaration.
- 1.2.8. "Limited Common Expenses" mean (a) the Common Expenses associated with the maintenance, repair or replacement of a Limited Common Element which shall be assessed against the Units to which that Limited Common Element is assigned equally, or in proportion to the relative Common Expense Liabilities of such Units as between themselves, as the Executive Board may periodically determine, and (b) the Common Expenses for services benefitting fewer than all the Units, which are assessed exclusively against the Units benefitted generally in accordance with the use of such services as permitted by Section 1603-115(c) (2) of the Act, as determined by the Executive Board.
- 1.2.9. "Unit" means a part of the Property designated for any type of separate ownership or occupancy, which has a direct exit to a public street or way, or to a Common Element or Common Elements leading to a public street or way. The "size" of each Unit is the number of square feet of floor space therein (including balconies, garage and basement) determined by reference to the dimensions shown on the Plans and set forth on Schedule B attached hereto.
- 1.3. <u>Interpretation</u>. In the event of any conflict or discrepancy between this Declaration, the By-Laws, and the Plats and Plans, the provisions of this Declaration shall govern the By-Laws and the Plats and Plans.

ARTICLE II

IDENTIFICATION AND LOCATION OF CONDOMINIUM; ASSOCIATION

- 2.1. Name of Condominium. The name of the Condominium is LANGDON'S ISLAND CONDOMINIUM.
- 2.2. <u>Name of Association</u>. The name of the Unit Owners Association organized under and identified in Section 1603-101 of the Act (the "Association") is LANGDON'S ISLAND CONDOMINIUM ASSOCIATION.
- 2.3. Location of Condominium. The Condominium is located at 9 Badgers Island West, Kittery, County of York, and State of Maine.

ARTICLE III

DESCRIPTION OF Property AND UNITS

- 3.1. <u>Description of the Property</u>. A legally sufficient description of the Property included in the Condominium is set forth in Schedule A and the location and dimensions of the Property included in the Condominium are depicted on the Plats.
- 3.2. Location and Dimensions of Building. The location and dimensions of each Building and other improvements to be erected on the Land are depicted on the Plats and on the Plans.
- 3.3. Maximum Number of Units. The Declarant has created pursuant to this Declaration the Units identified on Schedule B. The maximum number of Units shall be seven (7). Reference is made to Schedule B for the identifying number and type of each Unit created by this Declaration and to the Plats and Plans for a description of each Unit created by this Declaration including each Unit's identifying number, the locations and dimensions of the vertical boundaries and horizontal boundaries of each Unit, the Common Elements to which the Unit has direct access and any other information necessary to identify the Unit.
- 3.4. <u>Uniqueness of Unit 7 (the Marine Unit)</u>. The marina and associated appurtenances is Limited Common Area of Unit 7. The owner of Unit 7 shall have exclusive control of all waterfront lands and adjacent submerged lands.

Included in the rights belonging to the owner of Unit 7 is the exclusive right to negotiate or enter into contracts with the local, state or federal governments concerning the marina and its facilities (including, but not by way of limitation, the right and privilege to renegotiate, on behalf of the Association, any

existing Submerged Land Lease with the State of Maine). Included within these rights held by the owner of Unit 7 is the right to expand the marina, if desired in compliance with all local, state and federal laws and ordinances), and to replace and construct Limited Common Elements in the Limited Common Area belonging to Unit 7, as well as the right to condominiumize the dock space. The Association, by the recordation of this Declaration, grants to the owner of Unit 7, the irrevocable right to act as agent for the Association in all dealings with all local, state and federal agencies dealing with all waterfront issues as well as any private person or entity. No further action of the Association or Executive Board is required to grant or exercise these rights; THEY ARE DEEMED CONVEYED TO THE OWNER OF UNIT 7 AT THE TIME OF CONVEYANCE OF THE DEED TO UNIT 7.

The operation of the marina by the owner of Unit 7 shall be without interference from the Association. Neither the Association, nor the Executive Board, nor any Unit Owner shall do any act or enact any Rules or Regulations which attempt to govern the operation of the marina or its facilities or the Limited Common Elements of Unit 7. The owner of Unit 7, by acceptance of the deed to Unit 7, agrees to comply with all Kittery ordinances (e.g., noise) as well as to maintain the Limited Common Element of Unit 7 in a clean and safe condition. In addition, the owner of Unit 7 shall reasonably maintain the landscaping within the Limited Common Element associated with Unit 7.

The owner of Unit 7 is prohibited from placing or maintaining vending machines or unsightly structures or storage containers on the Limited Common Element of Unit 7. Neither may the owner of Unit 7 sell fuel, bait, fishing supplies or boat supplies within the Limited Common Element of Unit 7. Neither may the owner of Unit 7 engage in any boat sales, boat storage activities or boat maintenance/repair activities on the land area of the Limited Common Element of Unit 7. It is the intent of the Declarant to maintain a pleasure boat marina only. The Owner of Unit 7 may undertake landscaping or maintain picnic facilities within the Limited Common Element. Unit 7 must adhere to all rules and regulations relating to changes to the exterior of the condominium building housing the other six (6) Units and the Common area (excluding the Limited Common Element of Unit 7).

Although Unit 7 has been granted numerous rights that do not require the approval of the Association, it is not the intent of the Declarant to allow the owner of Unit 7 to negatively impact the remaining Unit Owners through these rights. The owner of Unit 7 by acceptance of a deed of conveyance, agrees to cooperate with the Association regarding issues of noise, clutter and other, similar issues concerning the right of each Unit Owner to enjoy the use of their Unit.

3.4.1. Subdivision of Unit 7 (the Marina Unit). Unit 7 may be subdivided into two (2) or more Units. The costs of accomplishing subdivision will be borne by the owner of Unit 7. The Association will cooperate in executing and recording an amendment to the Declaration including plats and plans subdividing the Unit.

The provisions of this Section may not be amended nor may the condominium be terminated without the written consent of the owner of Unit 7. The terms of this Section shall, if conflict exist between this Section and any other Section in the Condominium Documents, always prevail.

- 3.5. <u>Unit Boundaries</u>. The boundaries of Units 1 through 7 created pursuant to this Declaration are situated as shown on the Plats and Plans and shall consist of:
 - 3.5.1. Upper and Lower (Horizontal) Boundaries: The upper and lower boundaries of each Unit shall be the following boundaries extended to an intersection with the vertical (perimetric) boundaries:
 - 3.5.1.1. Upper Boundary: The horizontal plane of the lower horizontal surface of the ceiling joists.
 - 3.5.1.2. Lower Boundary: The horizontal plane of the top surface of the undecorated concrete floor slab or the unfinished subflooring of the Unit, as the case may be.
 - 3.5.2. Vertical (Perimetric) Boundaries: The vertical boundaries of each Unit shall be the vertical planes at the stud line of the back surface of its perimetric walls, extended to the intersections with each other and with the upper and lower Unit boundaries.
 - 3.5.3. The Unit shall include the heating, hot water and air conditioning apparatus exclusively serving the Unit whether or not located within the boundaries of the Unit and all furring, wallboard, plasterboard, plaster, paneling, tiles, wallpaper, paint, finished flooring and any other materials constituting any part of

the finished surfaces thereon, located within the boundaries of the Unit.

- above, if any chute, flue, pipe, duct, wire, conduit, bearing wall, bearing column, or any other fixtures lies partially within and partially outside the designated boundaries of a Unit, any portion thereof serving only that Unit is a Limited Common Element allocated solely to that Unit, and any portion thereof serving more than one Unit or any portion of the Common Elements is a part of the Common Elements.
- 3.5.5. Subject to the provisions of subparagraph 4 above, all spaces, interior partitions and other fixtures and improvements within the boundaries of a Unit are a part of the Unit.
- 3.5.6. Subject to the provisions of subparagraphs 3 and 4 above, any shutters, awnings, windows, window boxes, doorsteps, stoops, porches and all exterior doors and windows and other fixtures designed to serve a single Unit, but located outside the Unit's boundaries, are Limited Common Elements allocated exclusively to that Unit.
- 3.6. Allocated Interests. The Allocated Interests allocated to each Unit are listed in <u>Schedule B</u>. Each Allocated Interest has been rounded to the nearest one thousandth of one percent (0.001%). The formula for calculating the Allocated Interest is as follows:

Square Feet in Unit

Square Feet in all Units

3.7. Alteration of Partitions. Subject to applicable provisions of law, ordinances and land-use regulations, a Unit Owner may, after acquiring a vertically or horizontally adjoining Unit or adjoining part of a vertically or horizontally adjoining Unit, remove or alter any intervening partition or create apertures therein, even if the partition in whole or in part is a Common Element, if such acts do not impair the structural integrity or mechanical systems of the Building in which such Units are located or lessen the support of any portion of the Property. Removal of partitions or creation of apertures under this subparagraph is not an alteration of boundaries.

- 3.8. Alterations by Unit Owner. A Unit Owner may make non-structural improvements and alterations to the interior of his Unit but no Unit Owner may make any improvements or alterations or do any work whatsoever which would impair the structural integrity or mechanical, electrical and plumbing systems of the Buildings. No Unit Owner shall impair any easement or hereditament therein without the unanimous consent of the Unit Owners affected thereby. No Unit Owner shall alter any of the Common Elements or paint or otherwise change the appearance of the Common Elements (including the Limited Common Elements) or paint or otherwise change the exterior appearance of his Unit (including, but not limited to, the exterior surfaces of doors) or any other portion of the Condominium without the prior written approval of the Executive Board of the Association or a committee appointed by the Board pursuant to the By-Laws.
- 3.9. Exterior Changes to the Building. Any changes to the exterior of the building housing Units 1-7 shall require the approval of a majority of the Unit Owners; provided, however, any proposed exterior changes to the balconies, e.g., screening, awnings, glass enclosures, etc., shall require the unanimous consent of all Unit Owners.

ARTICLE IV

COMMON ELEMENTS, LIMITED COMMON ELEMENTS AND APPLICABLE PROVISIONS

- 4.1. <u>Common Elements</u>. The Common Elements are shown on the Plats and Plans and are allocated according to the percentages on Schedule B.
- 4.2. Limited Common Elements. The location and dimensions of all Limited Common Elements, except for the portions of the Property described as Limited Common Elements pursuant to the Act, and the identifications of the Unit or Units to which the Limited Common Elements are hereby allocated are described in this Paragraph and on the Plats and Plans. The allocation of Limited Common Elements to the Units cannot be altered except with the written consent of the Owners and Mortgagees of record of the Units affected by the reallocation of Limited Common Elements and in compliance with Section 1602-108(b) of the Act at the expense of the Owners of the Units involved. The walkways, decks, ties, steps and skids depicted on the Plats and Plans serving more than a single Unit, are Limited Common Elements allocated to the Units in the Building to which they are attached. The following portions of the Property serving a single Unit, but located outside that Unit's boundaries are each allocated as a Limited Common Element to the Unit which it serves:

- 4.2.1. Functional porches, balconies, decks, patios, the parking spaces of the Unit designated by the Unit's identifying number, as depicted on the Plats and Plans.
- 4.2.2. Doors leading from Units to porches, balconies, decks or patios, and their related frames, sills and hardware.
- -4.2.3. Doors leading from the Unit to the Common Elements and any associated door paneling, frames, glassware, buck, trim, sills and hardware including lock and chime assembly, hinges and closure.
- 4.2.4. Shutters, awnings, window boxes, windows, door steps and stoops designed to serve the Unit.
- 4.2.5. The wharf, pier, floats and all related fixtures, appliances and personal Property shall be limited common element associated with Unit 7.
- 4.3. Common Elements to Remain Undivided. The Common Element Interest of a Unit shall be inseparable from each Unit, and any conveyance, lease, devise or other disposition or mortgage or other encumbrance of any Unit shall extend to and include the Common Element Interest, whether or not expressly referred to in the instrument effecting such transfer.
- 4.4. Amendment of Interest in Common Elements. The Common Element Interest and Limited Common Interest appurtenant to each Unit shall have a permanent character, shall be inseparable from each Unit and shall not be altered or changed except by the recording of an amendment to this Declaration, duly executed by all of the Unit Owners and all of the holders of record of any first Mortgage liens upon the Units.
- 4.5. Use of Common Elements. Except as their use may otherwise be limited by this Declaration or by the By-Laws or otherwise by the Executive Board pursuant to its powers, each Unit Owner, tenant and occupant of a Unit, and the family members and guests of such Unit Owner, tenant and occupant, may use the Common Elements in common with all other Unit Owners and tenants or occupants of other Units, and their respective family members and guests, in accordance with the purposes for which they are intended without hindering or encroaching upon the lawful rights of the other Unit Owners, upon the following terms:

- Any Unit Owner in default in the payment of 4.5.1. any amount due to the Association or in violation of any provision of Declaration, the By-Laws, or the rules and regulations of the Association, which violation continues for 30 days after written notice thereof by the Association to the Unit Owner may be prohibited by the Executive Board from the use and enjoyment of any and all of the Common Elements not essential to access to the Unit, in addition to all other remedies available to the Executive Board.
- 4.5.2. Parking of motor vehicles by Unit Owners, the immediate families of Unit Owners, tenants, guests, visitors, and invitees shall be only in the Limited Common Elements designated as spaces for parking for that Unit. No unattended vehicles shall at any time be left in such a manner as to impede the passage of traffic or to impair access to parking areas. No storage of any objects shall he permitted in the Common Elements. Parking areas and Common Elements shall at all times be kept free of unreasonable accumulations of debris or rubbish of any kind.
- 4.5.3. Unit Owners shall not erect fences, signs, canopies, clotheslines or other structures, plant or remove trees or shrubs, or materially alter the grading or landscaping, or do any other thing which affects the appearance from the exterior of the Buildings or grounds including Limited Common Elements, except as provided in this Declaration or in accordance with the written permission of the Executive Board.
- 4.5.4. Except for such signs as may be posted by the Declarant for promotional or marketing purposes, no signs of any character shall be erected, posted or displayed upon, in, from or about any Unit or Common Element except as otherwise provided herein, in the By-Laws, or in any Rules promulgated in writing by the Association, without the prior approval of the Executive Board. The foregoing provisions of this subparagraph shall not apply to a Mortgagee in possession of a Unit as a result of foreclosure, judicial sale or a proceeding in lieu of foreclosure. Each Owner

of a Unit shall have the right to post in front of his Unit on the outside of the Building in which his Unit is situated a non-illuminated sign not to exceed an area of one foot by two feet publishing the name of the Owner and the address or identifying number of his Unit.

4.5.5. No Unit Owner shall obstruct any of the Common Elements nor shall any Unit Owner place or cause or permit anything to be placed on or in any of the Common Elements (except those areas designated for such storage by the Condominium Documents or the Executive Board) without the approval of the Board. Nothing shall be altered or constructed in or removed from the Common Elements except with the prior written consent of the Executive Board.

ARTICLE V

EASEMENTS

- 5.1. Utilities, Pipes and Conduits. Each Unit Owner shall have an easement in common with all other Unit Owners to use all pipes, wire, ducts, cables, conduits, public utility lines and other Common Elements serving his Unit and located in any of the other Units. Each Unit shall be subject to an easement in favor of all other Unit Owners to use the pipes, ducts, cables, wires, conduits, public utility lines and other Common Elements serving such other Units and located in such Unit.
- 5.2. Ingress, Egress, and Regress. Each Unit Owner shall have an easement, subject to any rules and regulations established by the Executive Board, in common with all other Unit Owners to use the entrances, exits, corridors and other Common Elements as a means of ingress, egress and regress to and from the Property and the adjoining public streets.
- 5.3. Condominium Association and Executive Board Access. Declarant reserves in favor of itself, the Association and its Executive Board, officers, agents and employees, and the managing agent and every other person authorized by the Executive Board the irrevocable right and easement to have access to each Unit as provided in Section 1603-107(a) of the Act as may be necessary for the inspection, maintenance, repair or replacement of any of the Common Elements and Limited Common Elements therein or accessible therefrom or the making of any addition or improvements thereto; or to make repairs to any Unit, the Common Elements or the Limited Common Elements if such repairs are reasonably necessary for public

safety or to prevent damage to any other Unit or Units, the Common Elements or the Limited Common Elements; or to abate any violation of law, orders, rules or regulations of the Association or of any governmental authorities having jurisdiction thereof. In case of an emergency, such right of entry shall be immediate whether or not the Unit Owner is present at the time.

- 5.4. Declarant's Right to Grant Easements. The Declarant shall have the right, until the Declarant has conveyed all Units in the Condominium to Purchasers, to create, to grant and reserve any and all easements and rights-of-way through, under, over and across the Property for any purpose.
- 5.5. Common Elements Easement in Favor of Unit Owners. The Common Elements (including, but not limited to, the Limited Common Elements) shall be and are hereby made subject to the following easements in favor of the Units benefitted:
 - For the installation, repair, maintenance, use removal and/or replacement of pipes, ducts, heating and air-conditioning systems, electrical, telephone and other communication wiring and cables and all other utility lines and conduits which are a part of or serve any Unit and which pass across or through a portion of the Common Elements.
 - 5.5.2. For the installation, repair, maintenance, use, removal and/or replacement of lighting fixtures, electrical receptacles, panel boards and other electrical installations which are a part of or serve any Unit but which encroach into a part of a Common Elements adjacent to such Unit; provided that the installation, repair. maintenance, use, removal replacement of any such item does not: unreasonably interfere with the common use of any part of the Common Elements, adversely affect either the thermal or acoustical character of the building or impair or structurally weaken the building.
 - 5.5.3. For driving and removing nails, screws, bolts and other attachment devices into the Unit side surface of the studs which support the dry wall or plaster perimeter walls bounding the Unit, the bottom surface of floor joists above the Unit and the top surface of the floor joists below the Unit to the extent such nails, screws, bolts and other attachment devices may encroach into a part of a Common

Elements adjacent to such Unit; provided that any such action will not unreasonably interfere with the common use of any part of the Common Elements, adversely affect either the thermal or acoustical character of the Building or impair or structurally weaken the building.

ARTICLE VI

ASSESSMENTS FOR COMMON EXPENSES AND MAINTENANCE OF Property

- 6.1. Allocation of Assessments of Common Expenses. The total amount of Common Expenses shall be assessed against the Units in the following proportions:
 - 6.1.1. The Common Expenses that are not assessed as Limited Common Expenses shall be assessed against all the Units in proportion to the relative Allocated Interests of all the Units.
 - 6.1.2. (a) If a Limited Common Expense benefits more than a single Unit, that Limited Common Expense shall be assessed solely against all the Units benefitted in proportion to the relative Allocated Interests of such Units as between themselves, as the Executive Board may determine, and (b) if a Limited Common Expense only benefits a single Unit, that Limited Common Expense shall be assessed solely against the Unit benefitted, as the Executive Board shall determine.
 - be supplied by the public utility company serving the area directly to each Unit through a separate meter and each Unit Owner shall be required to pay the bills for heat, electricity and telephone services consumed or used in his Unit. The heat and electricity serving the Common Elements shall be separately metered, and the Executive Board shall pay all bills for heat, and electricity consumed in the Common Elements as a Common Expense assessable to all the Owners of Units. Water and sewer services shall be supplied by the Water and Sewer District serving the area to all of the Units and the Common Elements through one or more building meters and the

Executive Board shall pay or caused to be paid as a Common Expense all charges for water consumed on the Property promptly after the bills therefore are rendered.

The Declarant shall not be liable for any assessments for any Units until after the latter to occur or sixty (60) days after the first conveyance of a Unit to a Purchaser or the Association makes its first Common Expense assessment.

- 6.2. Lien for Assessments. The total monthly assessment levied against each Unit for Common Expenses and Limited Common Expenses and any special assessment, and any other sums duly levied against the Unit pursuant to this Declaration, the By-Laws, or the Act, all interest thereon and charges for late payment thereof and legal fees and other costs of collection thereof, and fines, penalties and fees as provided in this Declaration or the By-Laws shall constitute the personal liability of the owner of the Unit so assessed and also shall, until fully paid, constitute a lien against the Unit in favor of the Association from the date upon which such assessment, special assessment or other sum such as interest becomes due as provided in Section 1603-116 of the Act. Such lien shall, with respect to annual assessments, be effective on the first day of each fiscal year of the Association as to the full amount of the annual assessment, and, as to special assessments and other sums duly levied including Limited Common Expenses assessed against a Unit Owner for maintenance, repair or replacement of a Limited Common Element, on the first day of the next month which begins more than ten (10) days after delivery to the Unit Owner of notice of such special assessment or levy. Such lien is prior to all other liens and encumbrances on a Unit except (a) liens and encumbrances recorded before the recordation of this Declaration, (b) a first Mortgage recorded before or after the date which the assessment sought to be enforced becomes delinquent, and (c) liens for real estate taxes and other governmental assessments or charges against the Units; provided, however, that such lien is not subject to the provisions of 14 M.R.S.A. Section 4651 and 18-A M.R.S.A. Section 2-201, et seq., as they or their equivalents may be amended or modified from time to time.
- 6.3. Payment Obligations. Each Unit Owner shall pay to the Association or its authorized representative on the first day of each month, or on such other date that the Association may determine in writing, (1) one-twelfth (1/12) of the Common Expenses including Limited Common Expenses and revised Common Expenses including Limited Common Expenses, assessed on An annual basis against his Unit and (2) all special assessments, any other sums duly levied against the Unit pursuant to this Declaration, these Bylaws, or the Act, including Limited Common Expenses assessed against Unit Owners for maintenance repair, or replacement of a Limited Common Element, all interest thereon and charges for late

payment thereof and legal fees and other costs of collection thereof, and fines, penalties, and fees as provided by this Declaration, these Bylaws, or the Act.

- 6.4. Limited Common Elements, Maintenance. The Association shall maintain, repair and replace all Limited Common Elements as required by this Declaration and shall assess as a Limited Common Expense the Common Expenses associated with the maintenance, repair or replacement of each Limited Common Element (except for Common Expenses associated with structural repairs or replacements) against the Units to which the Limited Common Element is assigned or appurtenant in proportion to the relative Allocated Interests of such Units as between themselves; provided that the Association shall also have the right to assess an individual Unit for Limited Common Expenses associated with said purposes applicable to such Unit if the Limited Common Expense shall be incurred due to the negligence, neglect or misconduct of the Owner of such Unit or if the item giving rise to the expense shall be for the benefit of that Unit only. <u>Provided</u>, however, the owners of Unit 7 shall be sole and exclusively responsible for the maintenance of the waterfront area, including, but not by way of limitations, the pier, floats, wharf and all appurtenant fixtures, structures, piping, appliances, associated parking, and grounds. Further providing, however, the Unit Owner of any Unit to which a Limited Common Element balcony, deck, patio or terrace is appurtenant shall Common Element balcony, deck, patio or terrace is appurtenant shall perform the normal maintenance for such Limited Common Element, including keeping it in a clean and sanitary condition, free and clear of ice, snow and any accumulation of water, but if that Limited Common Element, or any other Limited Common in a Building, is allocated to more than one Unit, the Association shall be responsible and shall assess the costs thereof as a Limited Common Expense to the Units benefitted. The Unit Owner shall maintain windows allocated to his Unit as a Limited Common Element including washing and necessary replacements with substitutions of similar size, quality and style. The Association shall responsible for all structural repairs and replacements of all Limited Common Elements except for windows and the costs thereof shall be assessed to all Unit Owners as a Common Expense, unless such repair or replacement shall be necessitated by the negligence, neglect or misconduct of fewer than all of the Unit Owners, in which case such cost shall be assessed to the Unit Owners responsible as a Limited Common Expense.
- 6.5. Maintenance of Common Elements. The Association shall be responsible for the maintenance, repair and replacement (unless, if in the opinion of the Executive Board such expense was necessitated by the negligence, misuse or neglect of a Unit Owner) of all of the Common Elements whether located inside or outside of the Units, the cost of which shall be charged to the Unit Owners as a Common Expense except as otherwise provided in Paragraph 6.4 with regards to Limited Common Elements.

- 6.6. Maintenance of Unit. Each Unit Owner shall keep and maintain his Unit in good order, condition and repair. No Unit Owner shall sweep or throw, or permit to be swept or thrown, from his Unit any dirt, debris or other substance. In addition, each Unit Owner shall be responsible for all damage to any other Units or to the Common Elements resulting from his failure or negligence to make any of the repairs required by this Article. Each Unit Owner shall perform his responsibility in such manner as shall not unreasonably disturb or interfere with the other Unit Owners.
- 6.7. Liability of Owner. Each Unit Owner shall be liable, and the Association shall have a lien against his Unit, for the expense of maintenance, repair or replacement of any damage to the Common Elements, and any and all consequential damages or effects arising therefrom, caused by such Unit Owner's act, neglect or carelessness or by that of any member of such Unit Owner's family, or such Unit Owner's guests, employees, agents, lessees, or their pets, which the Association shall have the right to cure, correct, maintain, repair or release.
- 6.8. Managing Agent. The Executive Board may employ for the Condominium a "Managing Agent" at a compensation established by the Executive Board. The Managing Agent shall perform such duties and services as the Executive Board shall authorize, including, but not limited to, all of the duties listed in the Act, the Declaration, or these Bylaws, such duties shall be performed as advisory to the Executive Board. The Executive Board may delegate to the Managing Agent all of the powers granted to the Executive Board by the Act, the Declaration, and these Bylaws other than the following powers:
 - **6.8.1.** To adopt the annual budget and any amendment thereto or to assess any Common Expenses;
 - 6.8.2. To adopt, repeal or amend rules and regulations of the Association;
 - **6.8.3.** To designate signatories on Association bank accounts;
 - **6.8.4.** To borrow money on behalf of the Association;
 - **6.8.5.** To designate Reserved Common Elements;
 - **6.8.6.** To allocate Limited Common Elements.

Any employment contract between the Managing Agent and the Association must provide that it may be terminated with cause on no more than ninety (90) days' written notice.

ARTICLE VII

ASSOCIATION OF UNIT OWNERS; VOTING; DECLARANT CONTROL

- 7.1. The Association, Powers. The Association is a non-profit and non-stock corporation organized under Title 13-B of the Maine Revised Statutes of 1964, as amended, and is the governing body for the Unit Owners with respect to the administration. maintenance, repair, replacement, cleaning, sanitation, management and operation of the Common Elements, and the making of any additions or improvements thereto as provided in this Declaration and in the By-Laws. The membership of the Association at all times shall consist exclusively of all Unit Owners. Each Unit Owner shall automatically become and be a member of the Association as long as he continues as a Unit Owner and upon the termination of the interest of the Unit Owner in the Condominium his membership and any interest in the common funds of the Association shall thereupon automatically terminate and transfer and inure to the next Unit Owner or Owners succeeding him in interest. The Association shall have all the powers granted pursuant to Section 1602-102 of the Act.
- 7.2. Executive Board Powers Declarant Control Period. Except as otherwise provided in Section 1603-103(b) of the Act, the Executive Board may act on behalf of the Association, shall have all of the powers necessary for the administration of the affairs of the Association and may do all such acts and things as are not by the Act or this Declaration or the By-Laws required to be exercised and done by the Association. The affairs of the Association shall be governed by an Executive Board composed of no less than three (3) and no more than six (6) persons. Prior to the Transition Election provided for by paragraph 7.2, the Executive Board shall be composed of three (3) natural persons appointed by the Declarant and after the Transition Election, the Executive Board shall be composed of three (3) natural persons chosen by the Unit Owners. The members of the Executive Board appointed by Declarant during the Declarant Control Period can be appointed, removed and replaced from time to time by the Declarant without the removed and replaced from time to time by the Declarant without necessity of obtaining resignations and the Declarant shall have the right during the Declarant Control period to appoint, remove the right during the to time any and all officers of the and replace from time to time any and all officers of the Association without the necessity of obtaining resignations. The appointees of the Declarant need not be Unit Owners. After the Transition Election at least a majority of the members of the Executive Board shall be Unit Owners or spouses of Unit Owners, or in the case of a Unit Owner which is a corporation, partnership, trust or estate, a designated agent thereof. The transition from Declarant-appointed members of the Executive Board to Unit Owners other than the Declarant shall occur no later than the earlier of (a) sixty (60) days after the conveyance of 75% of the Units to

Purchasers or (b) five (5) years following conveyance of the first Unit to a Purchaser, or at such earlier date as the Declarant in its sole discretion shall specify. The Transition Meeting of the Association and Transition Election shall be held at which time all of the members of the Executive Board appointed by the Declarant shall resign, and the Unit Owners, including the Declarant if the Declarant owns one or more Units, shall thereupon elect three (3) successor members of the Executive Board to act in the place and stead of those resigning.

7.3. Voting. If a Unit is owned of record by one person, that Unit Owner's right to vote shall be established by the record title to the Unit. If ownership of a Unit is in more than one person, the person who shall be entitled to cast the Votes allocated to that Unit shall be the person named in a certificate executed by all of the Owners of such Unit and filed with the Secretary of the Association. If ownership of a Unit is in a corporation, partnership, trust or estate, the officer or employee of that corporation, partner of that partnership, trustee of that trust, or agent of that estate, entitled to cast for the corporation, partnership, trust or estate the Votes allocated to such Unit shall be designated in a certificate for that purpose executed by the president or a vice president of that corporation, and attested to by the secretary or clerk of that corporation, executed by all the partners of that partnership, or executed by all the beneficiaries of that trust, or executed by either all the devisees of that estate or by order of the probate court and filed with the Secretary of the Association. Such certificates of multiple owners, corporations, partnerships, trusts or estates shall be valid until revoked by a subsequent certificate similarly executed and filed with the Secretary of the Association.

ARTICLE VIII

RESTRICTIONS ON USE, OCCUPANCY AND ALIENATION OF UNITS

- 8.1. <u>Use and Occupancy Restrictions on Units</u>. Each Unit shall be occupied and used subject to the following restrictions:
 - 8.1.1. Excepting Unit 7, no Unit shall be used for other than single-family residential purposes by the Unit Owner, the Unit Owner's family related by blood, marriage or adoption, and the tenants and guests of the Unit Owner or of the Unit Owner's family. Units 1 through 6 shall not be used for any business purpose; provided, however, business which do not generate noise, smells or on-site client contact shall be permitted.

- 8.1.2. Unit 7 may operate a commercial marina, provided; however, that the owner of Unit 7 shall maintain an additional policy of insurance covering the operation of the business; such insurance shall be at the sole and exclusive expense of the owner of Unit 7. Unit 7 shall also pay that portion of the casualty insurance as is allocated to the Limited Common Elements of Unit 7.
- 8.1.3. No Unit shall be used so as to create a nuisance or an unreasonable interference with the peaceful possession and occupation or proper use of any other Unit or the Common Elements. By acceptance of their deed to a Unit, the owners of Units within the Langdon's Island Condominium shall be deemed to understand that there shall be operated a commercial marina by the owner of Unit 7.
- 8.1.4. The maintenance, keeping, boarding and/or raising of animals shall be and is prohibited within any Unit or upon the Common Elements, except that the keeping of small, orderly domestic pets such as dogs, cats or caged birds, aquarium fish and other limited species of animals which do not normally leave the Unit and which do not make noise may be permitted by the Executive Board in accordance with and subject to any rules and regulations adopted by the Executive Board.
- 8.1.5. The Executive Board shall have strict control of the exterior appearance of the river side of the condominium Property and Building. To this end, the Board may enforce reasonable rules governing such appearance.
- 8.1.6. All deck furnishings shall comply with Executive Board standards for appearance.
- 8.1.7. Neither the Executive Board nor the Owners Association shall make any Rule, or change to this Declaration or to the By-Laws, affecting the operation and/or use of the commercial marina on Unit 7 without the consent of the owner of Unit 7.
- 8.1.8. No Unit Owner shall make any interior structural changes or perform any exterior

construction until the design, engineering and contractor has been approved in writing by the Declarant, its successors and assigns.

- 8.2. Leasing Restrictions. Excepting the marina operated in conjunction with the ownership of Unit 7, no Unit shall be rented for transient or hotel purposes or in any event for a period of less than one (1) month and no portion of any Unit (other than the entire Unit) shall be leased for any period. No Unit Owner shall lease a Unit other than on written form of lease: (a) requiring the lessee to comply with the Condominium Documents and rules and regulations of the Association; (b) providing that failure to comply therewith constitutes a default under the lease; and (c) providing that the Executive Board has the power to terminate the lease or to bring summary proceedings to evict the tenant in the name of the lessor thereunder after seven (7) days prior written notice to the Unit Owner, in the event of a default by the lessee in the performance of the lease. Each owner of a Unit shall promptly, following the execution of any lease of a Unit, forward a conformed copy thereof to the Executive Board.
- 8.3. <u>Voluntary Resale of Units</u>. The following provisions apply to the sales of Units by all Unit Owners other than the Declarant:

8.3.1.

No Unit Owner shall be liable for the payment of any part of the Common Expenses assessed against his Unit subsequent to the date of recordation of a conveyance in fee of such Unit by the Owner. In a voluntary transfer of a Unit, the grantee of the Unit shall be jointly and severally liable with the grantor all unpaid assessments and special assessments for Common Expenses made by the Executive Board against the latter up to the time of recordation of grantor's transfer, without prejudice to the grantee's right to recover from the grantor the amounts paid by the grantee therefore. However, any person who shall have entered into an agreement purchase a Unit from a Unit Owner shall be entitled to a certificate from the Executive Board as provided by Section 1604-108(b) of the Act, and the grantee shall not be liable for, nor shall the Unit conveyed be subject to a lien for, any assessments or unpaid special assessments made by the Executive Board against the grantor for Common Expenses made in excess of those disclosed on certificate.

8.3.2. A voluntary transfer for the purpose of this Paragraph 8.3 shall be considered any sale, lease, gift, testate or intestate distribution, or the transfer of ownership of a corporation owning a Unit.

ARTICLE IX

MORTGAGES OF UNITS; RIGHT OF MORTGAGEES

- 9.1. Right to Mortgage. Each Unit Owner shall have the right to mortgage or encumber his own respective Unit together with the Allocated Interests appurtenant to such Unit. No Unit Owner shall have the right or authority to mortgage or otherwise encumber in any manner whatsoever the Common Elements or any part thereof except his own Unit and his own respective Allocated Interests appurtenant to his Unit.
- 9.2. <u>Identification of Mortgagee</u>. A Unit Owner who mortgages his Unit shall notify the Executive Board in writing of the name and address of his Mortgagee(s) and shall file a copy of the Mortgage with the Executive Board.
- 9.3. Mortgage Foreclosure. Any Mortgagee of a Unit that obtains title to the Unit pursuant to the remedies provided in the Mortgage, or through a completed foreclosure of the Mortgage, or through deed (or assignment) in lieu of foreclosure, shall take the Unit with the Allocated Interests appurtenant thereto free of such claims for unpaid assessments for Common Expenses, interest and costs levied against such Unit which accrue prior to the acquisition of title to such Unit by the Mortgagee, other than the proportionate share of the Common Expenses which become due and payable from and after the date on which the Mortgagee shall acquire title to the Unit through a completed foreclosure or deed (or assignment) in lieu of foreclosure.
- 9.4. Notices to Eliqible Mortgage Holder of Insurer. The Association shall send written notice by prepaid United States mail to each Eligible Mortgage Holder within a reasonable period prior to the taking of any actions which would directly effect the Mortgage and is required by national lending standards.
- 9.5. Mortgagee Approval Rights. The Association shall obtain the prior written approval of a proportionate share of the Eligible Mortgage Holders (as required by the national lending standards) to make substantial changes to the Condominium or the Condominium documents.

An addition or amendment to the Condominium Documents shall not be considered material if it is for the purpose of correcting technical errors.

An Eligible Mortgage Holder who receives a written request to approve additions or amendments to the Condominium Documents who does not deliver to the requesting party a negative response within thirty (30) days after the giving of notice shall be deemed to have approved such request in writing.

- 9.6. Voting and Other Rights of Eligible Mortgage Holders. In the event of any default by a Unit Owner in payment of assessments or performance of obligations pursuant to the Condominium Documents, the Eligible Mortgage Holder of the Mortgage on such Owner's Unit shall have the right but not the obligation to cure such default. in addition to, but not by way of limitation of, all rights granted to Eligible Mortgage Holders pursuant to this Declaration to cast the Votes allocated to a Unit in lieu of the Unit Owner, an Eligible Mortgage Holder, or its representative, shall have the right to attend meetings of the Association and Executive Board for the purposes of discussing the termination of the Condominium, a change in the Allocated Interests of a Unit, a change in the boundaries of a Unit or a subdivision of a Unit, the consolidation of the merger orCondominium with condominium, the conveyance or subjection to a security interest of any portion of the Common Elements, the proposed use of any proceeds of hazard insurance for purposes other than the repair or restoration of the damaged Property, or the adoption of any proposed budget by the Executive Board.
- 9.7. Rights of First Refusal. In the event the Unit Owners in the future adopt any right of first refusal in the case of the sale of any Unit, such right of first refusal shall not impair the right of any Mortgagee to:
 - (a) Foreclose or take title to the Unit pursuant to the remedies provided in the Mortgage,
 - (b) Accept a deed (or assignment) in lieu of foreclosure in the event of a default by a mortgagor, or
 - (c) Sell or lease a Unit acquired by the procedures hereinabove set forth.

The Association does not initially have a Right of First Refusal to purchase any Unit being marketed for sale.

9.8. Mortgage Priority. No provision of the Condominium Documents shall be deemed or construed to give a Unit Owner, or any

other person, priority over the rights of any Eligible Mortgage Holder in the case of a distribution to Unit Owners of insurance proceeds or condemnation awards for losses to or a taking of Units, Common Elements, or both.

ARTICLE X

EASEMENTS AND LICENSES

- 10.1. Recorded Rasements and Licenses. The recording data for recorded easements and licenses appurtenant to or included in the Condominium, if any, are stated and set forth on Schedule A.
- 10.2. Access Easement. The Property will be served by an access easement over the land lying to the south of the Property. This easement is shown on the site plat recorded herewith.
- 10.3. <u>Unit 7 Easements</u>. Unit 7 (the Marina Unit) will be served with an easement for parking and an easement for use of a building to serve as marina office both of which are located on other land lying to the south as shown on the site plat recorded herewith.

ARTICLE XI

TAXATION

- 11.1. <u>Separate Taxation</u>. If there is any Unit Owner other than the Declarant, each Unit and its Allocated interests shall be deemed to be a separate tax parcel and shall be separately taxed and assessed by the Town of Kittery. Neither the Buildings, the Property nor any of the Common Elements shall be deemed to be or assessed as a separate tax parcel.
- 11.2. Units Not Yet Separately Assessed. In the event that for any year real estate taxes assessed by the Town of Kittery are not separately taxed and assessed to each separate Unit Owner but are taxed on the Property as a whole, then each Unit Owner shall pay his proportionate share thereof in accordance with his respective Allocated Interests.

ARTICLE XII

<u>AMENDMENTS</u>

12.1. <u>Before Any Conveyance</u>. Prior to the conveyance of any Unit by the Declarant to a Unit Owner other than as security for an obligation, the Declarant shall have the right to amend and re-

amend this Declaration in any manner that the Declarant may deem appropriate.

- 12.2. After First Conveyance. After the first conveyance of a Unit by a Declarant as contemplated in the preceding paragraph, the terms of the following subparagraphs shall apply to the amendment of this Declaration:
 - 12.2.1. Notice. Notice of the subject matter of a proposed amendment shall be included in the notice of any meeting of the Executive Board or Association in which a proposed amendment is considered, and shall be served upon all Unit Owners and upon all Eligible insurers, if required.
 - 12.2.2. Resolution. An amendment may be proposed by either the Executive Board or by two (2) Unit Owners. No resolution of the Executive Board adopting a proposed amendment or any proposed amendment shall be effective unless it has been adopted at a meeting of the Association duly called and held in accordance with the By-Laws by the affirmative vote of at least four (4) of the Unit Owners and then executed and recorded as required by the Act.
 - 12.2.3. Agreement. In the alternative, an amendment may be made by an agreement signed by the record Owners of Units to which are allocated at least 100% of the Votes in the Association in the manner required for the execution of a deed and acknowledged by at least one of them, and such amendment shall be effective when certified and recorded as provided in the Act.
 - 12.2.4. Execution and Recording. A copy of each amendment shall be attached to or included with a certificate, certifying that the amendment was duly adopted, which certificate shall be executed and acknowledged by such officer or officers of the Association and/or member or members of the Executive Board designated for that purpose by the By-Laws. The amendment shall be effective when such certificate and copy of the amendment are recorded.
 - 12.2.5. <u>Notice and Challenge</u>. No action to challenge the validity of an amendment to this

Declaration adopted bу the Association pursuant to this Article may be brought more than one year after such amendment After each amendment recorded. Declaration adopted pursuant to this Article has been recorded, notice thereof shall be sent to all Unit Owners and to all Eligible Mortgage Holders at the address last furnished to the Executive Board, but failure to send such notices shall not affect the validity of such amendment.

ARTICLE XIII

APPLICABILITY, COMPLIANCE AND DEFAULT

13.1. Applicability. This Declaration shall be applicable to the Condominium. All present and future Owners and tenants, their guests, licensees, servants, agents, employees and any other person or persons that shall be permitted to use the Common Elements shall be subject to this Declaration, the By-Laws and to such rules and regulations as may be issued by the Executive Board from time to time to govern the conduct of its members and the use and occupancy of the Property ownership, rental or occupancy of any of the Units in the Condominium shall be conclusively deemed to mean that said Owner, tenant or occupant has accepted and ratified this Declaration, the By-Laws and the rules and regulations of the Association and will comply with them. The acceptance of a deed or conveyance (other than as security) or the entering into of a lease or the entering into of an occupancy of any Unit (other than possession by a Mortgagee prior to either of the completion of foreclosure or the acceptance of a deed to the Unit subject to the Mortgage held by such Mortgagee) shall signify that the provisions of this Declaration and the By-Laws, the rules and regulations of the Condominium and the decisions of the Executive Board are accepted and ratified by such Owner, tenant or occupant, and all of such provisions shall be deemed and taken to be covenants running with the land and shall bind any person having at any time any interest or estate in such Unit, as though such provisions were recited and stipulated at length in each and every deed or conveyance or lease thereof.

13.2. Compliance:

13.2.1. Each Unit Owner shall be governed by and shall comply strictly with the terms, covenants, conditions and restrictions of this Declaration, By-Laws and the rules and regulations adopted pursuant thereto, and the same as they may be amended from time to time.

- 13.2.2. Except as otherwise stated herein, the Executive Board shall have the power to adopt, amend and enforce compliance with, such reasonable rules and regulations relative to the operation, use and occupancy of the Units and the Common Elements.
- 13.3. <u>Arbitration</u>. All claims, disputes and other matters in question between the Association and any Unit Owners arising out of or relating to, this Declaration, the By-Laws, or the deed to any Unit or the breach thereof, shall be decided by arbitration in accordance with the Arbitration Rules of the American Arbitration Association. This agreement to arbitrate shall be specifically enforceable under the prevailing arbitration law. The award rendered by the arbitrators shall be final, and judgment may be entered upon it in accordance with applicable law in any court having jurisdiction thereof.

ARTICLE XIV

LIMITATION OF LIABILITY

- 14.1. Limited Liability of the Executive Board. The Executive Board, and its members in their capacity as members, officers and employees:
 - of any service to be obtained by the Executive Board and paid for by the Association, or for injury or damage to persons or Property caused by the elements or by another Unit Owner or person on the Property or by the failure of any Common Element, e.g., water pipes, unless in each such instance such injury or damage has been caused by the willful misconduct or gross negligence of the Association or the Executive Board:
 - 14.1.2. Shall not be liable to the Unit Owners as a result of the performance of the Executive Board members, duties for any mistake of judgment, negligence or otherwise, except for the Executive Board members, own willful misconduct or gross negligence;
 - 14.1.3. Shall have no personal liability in contract to a Unit Owner or any other person or entity under any agreement, check, contract, deed, lease, mortgage, instrument or transaction entered into by them on behalf of the

Executive Board or the Association in the performance of the Executive Board members, duties;

- 14.1.4. Shall not be liable to a Unit Owner, or such Unit Owner's tenants, employees, agents, customers or guests, for loss or damage caused by theft of or damage to personal Property left by such Unit Owner or his tenants, employees, agents, customers or guests in a Unit, or in or on the Common Elements or Limited Common Elements, except for the Executive Board members' own willful misconduct or gross negligence;
- 14.1.5. Shall have no personal liability in tort to a Unit Owner or any other person or entity, direct or imputed, by virtue of acts performed by or for them, except for the Executive Board members' own willful misconduct or gross negligence in the performance of their duties; and,
- 14.1.6. Shall have no personal liability arising out of the use, misuse or condition of the Buildings, or which might in any other way be assessed against or imputed to the Executive Board members as a result of or by virtue of their performance of their duties, except for the Executive Board members, own willful misconduct or gross negligence.
- 14.2. Indemnification. Each member of the Executive Board, in his capacity as an Executive Board member, officer or both, shall be indemnified by the Association against all expenses and liabilities, including attorney's fees, reasonably incurred by or imposed upon him in connection with any proceeding in which he may become involved by reason of his being or having been a member and/or officer of the Executive Board, or any settlement of any such proceeding, whether or not he is an Executive Board member, officer or both at the time such expenses are incurred, except in such cases wherein such Executive Board member and/or officer is adjudged guilty of willful misconduct or gross negligence in the performance of his duties; provided that, indemnification hereunder if such Executive Board member and/or officer had no Reasonable cause to believe his conduct was unlawful. The indemnification by the Unit Owners set forth in this paragraph shall be paid by the Association on behalf of the Unit Owners and shall constitute a Common Expense and shall be assessed and collectible as such.

14.3. <u>Defense of Claims</u>. Complaints brought against the Association, the Executive Board or the officers, employees or agents thereof in their respective capacities as such, or the Condominium as a whole, shall be directed to the Executive Board of the Association, which shall promptly give written notice thereof to the Unit Owners and such complaint shall be defended by the Association. The Unit Owners shall have no right to participate in such defense other than through the Association.

ARTICLE XV

GENERAL PROVISIONS

- 15.1. <u>Captions</u>. The headings in this Declaration are for purposes of reference only and shall not limit or otherwise affect the meaning hereof. Schedules are attached to and incorporated by reference into this Declaration and are an integral part of this Declaration.
- 15.2. Gender, Number, Etc. The invalidity of any provisions of this Declaration shall not be deemed to impair or affect in any manner the validity, enforceability or effect of the remainder of this Declaration, and in such event, all of the other provisions of this Declaration shall continue in full force and effect as if such invalid provision had never been included herein.
- 15.3. Remedies Cumulative. All rights, remedies and privileges granted to the Executive or a Unit Owner pursuant to any terms, provisions, covenants or conditions of the Condominium Documents shall be deemed to be cumulative, and the exercise of any one or more shall not be deemed to constitute an election of remedies nor shall it preclude the party thus exercising the same from exercising such other and additional rights, remedies, or privileges as may be granted to such party hereunder or by any instruments or documents incorporated herein by reference or at law or in equity.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, 9 Badger's Island West LLC, as Declarant, has caused this Declaration to be executed and ensealed in its name by its Member hereunto duly authorized as of the date and year first above written.

9 Badger's Island West LLC

Dated: October 27, 1999

Managing Bandness Member Toseph 6, Sawtelle

State of New Hampshire Rockingham, SS.

October 27, 1999

Personally appeared Joseph & Sawselle as Managing Member of 9 Badger's Island West LLC, known to me, or satisfactorily proven, to be the person whose name is subscribed to the foregoing instrument and acknowledged that he executed the same for the purposes therein contained.

Paul McEacherr

SCHEDULE A

A certain tract or parcel of land with the buildings thereon situated on Badger's Island, so-called, in Kittery, County of York and State of Maine, bounded and described as follows:

Beginning at a point in the Southerly sideline of a town way called Thorners Lane said point of beginning being N 75° 13' \hat{W} seventeen and sixty-six (17.66) feet from a concrete hub at an angle point in said way as laid out by Albert Moulton C. E. in 1951; said point of beginning being also on the division line between land conveyed to Ernest F. Bonin by Hugo S. Marconi and land formerly of Marjorie S. Tilton; thence running S 17° 48' W by land formerly of Marjorie S. Tilton seventy-eight (78) feet more or less to a point and land formerly of Abigail Tilton; thence Westerly thirty-three and one-half (33%) feet more or less; thence Southerly seventy (70) feet more or less and Easterly thirty-three and one-half (33%) feet more or less, all by land formerly of Abigail Tilton to an iron pipe at the Westerly sideline of a right-of-way on land formerly of Ebert L. Philpott; thence running S 23° 12' W by said right-of-way fifty-five and twenty hundredths (55.20) feet to an iron pipe and strip of land recently conveyed by said Bonin to said Marconi; thence S 50° 42' W by said strip of land through an iron pipe set on line eighty-eight and twenty-eight hundredths (88.28) feet to a point; thence S 39° 18' W by said strip three and seventy-seven hundredths (3.77) feet to a pipe and other land conveyed by said Bonin to said Marconi by deed recorded in Book 1745, Page 52; thence S 54° 38' W by said other land formerly of Bonin through a stake at mean high water to the low water line of the Piscataqua River; thence Northwesterly by said river to the former right of way of the Atlantic Shore Railway; thence Northeasterly by said railroad right-of-way to a point; thence S 17° 00' E seven and no hundredths (7.00) feet to a stake and the parcel of land conveyed from Marconi to Bonin first mentioned; thence N 50° 00' E by said parcel twenty-two and no hundredths (22.00) feet to the Southerly sideline of Thorner's Lane; thence S 75° 13' E by said land seventy-six and sixty-eight hundredths (76.68) feet to the point of beginning.

Being the same premises conveyed to 9 Badgers Island West, LLC by Joseph G. Sawtelle, Trustee of 136 Little Bay Road Trust by Warranty Deed dated June 10, 1999, and recorded in the York County Registry of Deeds at Book 9516, Page 178.

SCHEDULE B

Allocation of Interest in Common Area

<u>Unit Designation</u>	Square Feet of Unit	Percentage Interest <u>in Common Area</u>
1	1,782	16.592%
2	1,782	16.592%
3	1,782	16.592%
. 4	1,782	16.592%
5	1,782	16.592%
6	1,782	16.592%
7 (marina unit)	<u>48</u>	
	10,740	100%

RECEIVED YORK S.S. 1999 OCT 29 ₱ 12: 59

ATTEST: Join M. Muse.
REGISTER OF DEEDS

-sheesem # Thomas

3/0%

Maine Department of Environmental Services Southern Maine Regional Office 312 Canco Road Portland, ME 04103

RE: Maine Department of Environmental Services, Natural Resources Protection Act Permit Application, Kittery Port Authority Application and USACOE Authorization for modification/expansion of an existing tidal docking structure for Langdon's Island Condominium Association, 9 Badgers Island West, Kittery, ME.

This letter is to inform the Maine Department of Environmental Protection (DEP), The Kittery Port Authority (KPA) and the US Army Corp of Engineers (USACOE) in accordance with State Law that our abutter, Langdon's Island Condominium Association, has shown us plans dated May 18, 2023 depicting the proposed tidal docking structure modification/expansion on their property (Tax Map 1, Lot 23) prepared by Ambit Engineering, Inc. We are aware of the proposed tidal docking structure, the proposed structures proximity to our existing tidal docking structure and we have no objection to Langdon's Island Condominium Association constructing their dock modification/expansion as presented on the above referenced plans.

In accordance with DEP rules, we hereby sign this letter to indicate our acceptance of the proposed tidal docking structure modification/expansion in close proximity to out tidal docking structure.

Sincerely,

Will Banfield

One Badgers Island West LLC

5 Badgers Island West #1

Kittery, ME 03904

Tax Map 1, Lot 19

By: William J. Banfield I owner 5/20/2023 Printed Name & Title



DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY

NEW ENGLAND DISTRICT, CORPS OF ENGINEERS 696 VIRGINIA ROAD CONCORD, MASSACHUSETTS 01742-2751

May 26, 2023

File Number: NAE-2023-00345

Ben Porter
Langdon Island West Condominium Association
9 Badgers Island West
Kittery, Maine 03904
Sent by email: langdon.condo@gmail.com

Dear Mr. Porter:

The U.S. Army Corps of Engineers (USACE) has reviewed your application to modify an existing structure by installing a float 34 feet in length and 4 feet in width and two floats each 24 feet in length and 6 feet in width along with associated tackle. This project is located in the Piscataqua River at 9 Badgers Island West, Kittery, Maine. The work is shown on the enclosed plans titled "Langdon Island Condominium" on three sheets dated November 2022 and May 2023.

Based on the information that you have provided, we verify that the activity is authorized under General Permit # 3 of the enclosed October 14, 2020, federal permits known as the Maine General Permits (GPs). The GPs are also available at https://www.nae.usace.army.mil/Missions/Regulatory/State-General-Permits/Maine-General-Permit.

Please review the enclosed GPs carefully, in particular the general conditions beginning on page 5, and ensure that you and all personnel performing work authorized by the GPs are fully aware of and comply with its terms and conditions. A copy of the GPs and this verification letter shall be available at the work site as required by General Condition 33.

This authorization expires on October 14, 2025. You must commence or have under contract to commence the work authorized herein by October 14, 2025, and complete the work by October 14, 2026. If not, you must contact this office to determine the need for further authorization and we recommend you contact us *before* the work authorized herein expires. Please contact us immediately if you change the plans or construction methods for work within our jurisdiction as we must approve any changes before you undertake them. Performing work within our jurisdiction that is not specifically authorized by this determination or failing to comply with the special condition(s) provided above or all of the terms and conditions of the GPs may subject you to the enforcement provisions of our regulations.

This authorization does not obviate the need to obtain other federal, state, or local authorizations required by law. Applicants are responsible for applying for and obtaining any other approvals.

We continually strive to improve our customer service. To better serve you, we would appreciate your completing our Customer Service Survey located at https://regulatory.ops.usace.army.mil/customer-service-survey/

Please contact Jana Jacobson of my staff at (207) 233-2117 or Jana.L.Jacobson@usace.army.mil if you have any questions.

Sincerely,

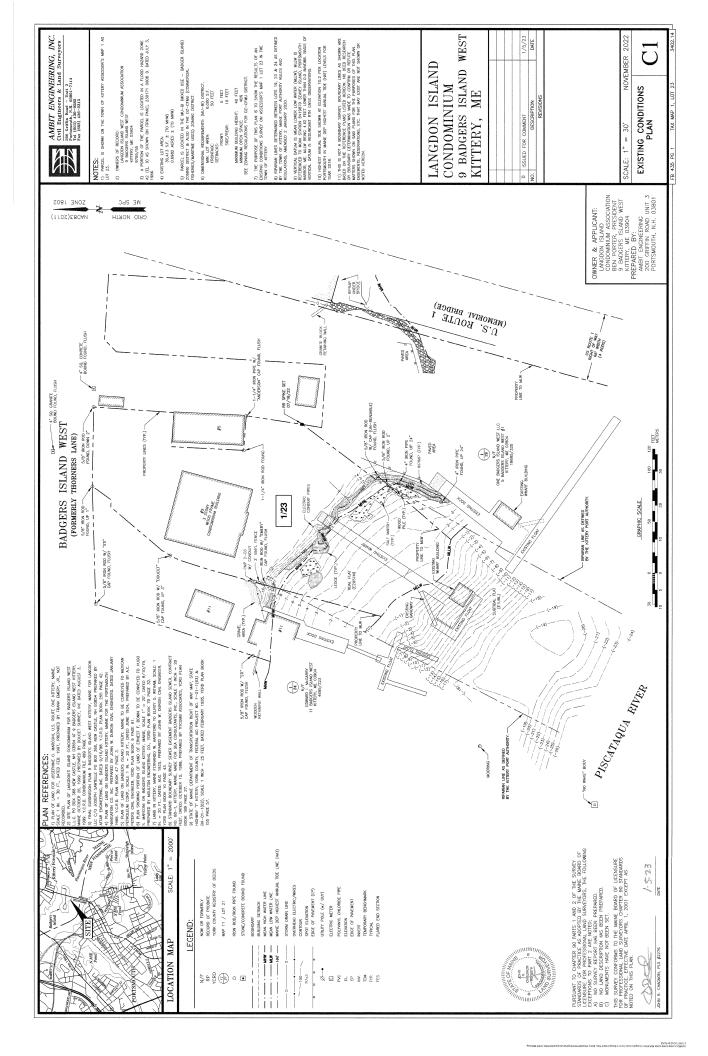
Digitally signed by SHAWN B. SHAWN B. MAHANEY MAHANEY Date: 2023.05.31

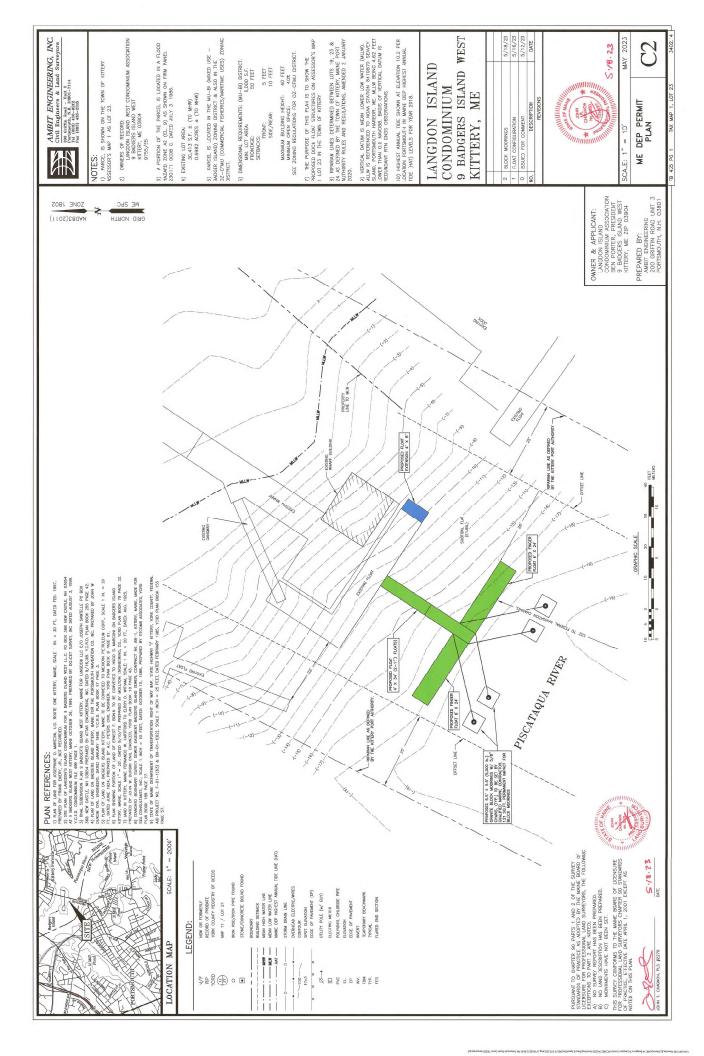
07:44:00 -04'00'

For: Peter D. Olmstead Chief, Maine Section **Regulatory Division**

CC:

Steven Riker, Ambit Engineering; sdr@ambitengineering.com





SEQUENCE OF CONSTRUCTION
1) MOBILIZATION OF A CRAME BARGE, PUSH BOAT, WORK SKIFF, MATERIALS AND

AMBIT ENGINEERING, INC. Civil Engineers & Land Surveyors of offine and - Unit 3 Portsmouth, N.B. 23901-7114 (169) 4490-2515

黑

2) INDERGROUND UTILITY LOCATIONS ARE BASED UPON BEST MANUALE LENDINCE AND ARE NOT FIELD VERHED. LOCATING AND PROTECTING ANY ABOVEGROUND OR UNDERGROUND UTILITIES IS THE SOLE RESPONSIBILITY OF THE SOWINGTIES AND/OR THE OWNER. UTILITY CONFLICTS SHOLLD BE REPORTED AT ONC. TO THE CENSUR BENDINCES.

THE CONTRACTOR SHALL NOTIFY DIG SAFE AT 11-288-100-5APE (1988-544-723.3) AT LEAST 72 HOURS PRIOR TO COMMENCING ANY EXCAVATION ON PUBLIC OR PRIVATE PROPERTY.

NOTES:

3) EROSION CONTROL MEASURES SHALL BE IN CACCROMACE WTH MAINE EROSON AND SEDMENT CONTROL PRACTICES FIELD GUIVE FOR CONTRACTORS, MARCH 2015.

OFFICIAL FOR EQUIPMENT FIELD HAN THEIR TIDAMENT (FILE, RIGE, FIELD OFFICE).

NOT EST FORCE, MARKHEN, FOR FRANCES IN WITHOUS TO THE MOUND INTERPRETATION FOR THEIR FILE OFFICE AND THE MARKHEN, FOR FRANCES IN WITHOUS TO THE MOUND INTERPRETATION FOR THEIR FILE OFFICE AND FRANCES FOR FRANCES IN EACH AND FRANCES FOR FRANCES OF THE FILE OFFICE AND FRANCES FOR FRANCES FOR FRANCES OF THE MOUND IN SECURIOR MARKET AND FRANCES FOR FRANCES FOR FRANCES OF THE MOUND IN SECURIOR FRANCES OF THE MOUND IN SEC HEAVY EQUIPMENT IN WETLANDS OR MUDFLATS

TIME OF YEAR WORK WINDOWS/RESTRICTONS
CAUSES THEMEN OF STRUCTON STREAM ON THE MESS THAT
CASES THEMEN OF STRUKEN THE "SUBPORTION STREAM OF THE CONSTRUCTION RELATION
DISTURBANCES, WAN WERE AN CONTINUENCE OF THE CONSTRUCTION STREAM OF THE CONSTRUCTION STREAM OF THE CONSTRUCTION OF THE CON LOY, WORK WINDOW (WORK ALLOWED) JUL. '5 THROUGH SEP. (NO WORK) OCT, OI THROUGH JUL. 14

ALTERNATE WINDOWS AUTHORIZED UNDER CATEGORY 2 MAY INCLUDE SPECIES SPECIFIC WINDOWS SECONMENDED OF THE MAINE DEPT. OF MARINE RESOURCES AND ONE WANTE DEPT. OF INLAND FISHERIES & WIDLIFE.

40V. 08 THROUGH APR

APR. 10 THROUGH NOV. 07

NON-TIDAL WATERS 3C TIDAL WATERS 05

- FLOODPLAINS AND FLOODWAYS
 A APPROPRIE MEASURES WIST BE TAKEN TO MINIMIZE FLOODING TO THE MAXIMUM
 EXTERT PRACTICABLE.
- ACTIVITIES WHICH INCEPER FLODISHARS WITS COMPLY WITH APPELDIBLE CONTINUES WHICH INCEPERED FROM MENTAL PROPERTIES WAS COMPLY WITH APPELDIDENCY WAS CONTINUED FOR THE TENNA APPEL TORK A TROMA, 1 PANKET TO THE FROM A PROPERTIES OF THE STORMAN A SET OF SOCIETY LANS AND RELEWANT TENNINGS. WOOLDNESS WAS CONTINUED TO THE STORMAN AND PRELOWED THE STORMAN A TOWN A TROMAD TO THE STORMAN A TOWN A TROMAD TO THE WAS CONTINUED TO THE WANTED T

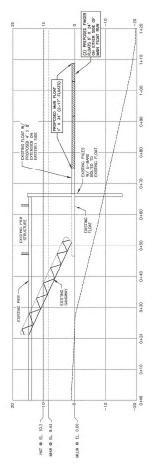
STORAGE OF SEASONAL STRUCTURES.
SETONAL RESERVATION TO SERVICE THOSE SETONAL PLANS THE ADMINISTRATION OF THE TABLE CHARLES SHALL BE PROBLED BY THE VERBERS SHALL BE SERVENT THE SERVENT SHALL BE SHALL BE

SPAWNING, BREEDING, AND MIGRATORY AREAS.

A JUSTICIONAL, VIDINE SIA DI MENCEZ SULO, E S COMMONDO CEGURAGES OF DEFECTED OF TILL MUTERAL, NAD/OR SEPECTED SIMBINI PRODUCIO ACTUMITE. NA JUSTICIONAL MENCES PAR PROVINCI MELLE A SIN MUTERATOR MESS, FISH AND SEMESTIVA MENCES THE PROVINCIA CHARLES AND SEMESTIVA AND MUTERATOR MAD MUSICIONAL AND MUSICIPAL AND MUSICIPAL

FLOAT TUB (TYP.)

PROPYSED 8.5° X 5.5° (8,000 b.) GRANTE BLCK WOORNIGS W/ 5/8° CHAMS, (TYP.) TO BE SET BY QLALLIED MARKE JOHNACTOR BLOCK WOORNINGS PROPOSE) FINGER FLOAT 6' X 24' PROPOSED FINGER FLOAT 6' X 24' 0 9 0 0 PROPOSED FLOAT 4' X 34' (2-17') FLOATS) EXISTING FLOAT PROPOSED DOCK PLAN PROPOSEE FLOAT EXTENSION 4" X 8" EXISTING PIER STRUCTURE EXISTING PIER



PROPOSED FINGER FLOATS PROPOSED DOCK ELEVATION

9 BADGERS ISLAND WEST

ME

KITTERY,

FOR CONMENT CESCRIPTION

LANGDON ISLAND CONDOMINIUM





OWNER & APP.ICANT: LANGION ISLAND CONDAMNIUM ASSOCIATION BEN PORTER, PRESIDENT 9 BANGERS IS-AND WEST KITTERY, ME 03904

SCALE: AS SHOWN

MAY 2023 51823

DETAILS

PREPARED BY:
AMBIT ENGINEERING
200 GRIFFIN FOAD UNIT 3
PORTSMOUTH, N.H. 03801

DI



(Minimum Notice: Permittee must sign and return notification within one month of the completion of work.)

COMPLIANCE CERTIFICATION FORM

Corps of Engine	ers Permit No: <u>NAE-2023-003</u>	345	
Name of Permitte	ee: Ben Porter, Langdon Island	West Condominium Association	
Permit Issuance	Date: May 26, 2023		
and any mitigation		ollowing address upon completion of must submit this after the mitigation separate submittals.	
*******	*********	**********	******
* MAIL TO:	U.S. Army Corps of Engineers	, New England District	*
*	Policy & Technical Support B	ranch	*
*	Regulatory Division		*
*	696 Virginia Road	2.0751	*
	Concord, Massachusetts 01742	2-2/31 **************	•
Corps of Engineer permit suspension I hereby certify t	rs representative. If you fail to a, modification, or revocation. hat the work authorized by the	to a compliance inspection by an U comply with this permit you are sub	ompleted in
	the terms and conditions of the completed in accordance with t	he above referenced permit, and a the permit conditions.	iny required
Signature of Perm	ittee	Date	
Printed Name		Date of Work Completion	on
()			
Telephone Number	er		



GENERAL PERMIT WORK-START NOTIFICATION FORM

(Minimum Notice: Two weeks before work begins)

EMAIL TO: Jana.L.Jacobson@usace.army.mil
-orMAIL TO: Jana Jacobson

U.S. Army Corps of Engineers, New England District

Maine Project Office

442 Civic Center Drive, Suite 350

Augusta, Maine 04330

Corps of Engineers Permits (No. NAE-2023-00345) were issued to <u>Langdon Island West Condominium Association</u>. The permits authorized the permittee to <u>modify an existing structure</u> by installing a float 34 feet in length and 4 feet in width and two floats each 24 feet in length and 6 feet in width along with associated tackle.

The people (e.g., contractor) listed below will do the work, and they understand the permit's conditions and limitations.

PLEASE PRINT OR TYPE

Name of Person/Firm:	
Business Address:	
Telephone: ()	
Proposed Work Dates: Start: Finish:	
PERMITTEE'S SIGNATURE:	DATE:
PRINTED NAME: TITLE: _	
FOR USE BY THE CORPS OF ENGINEE.	RS
Project Manager: <u>JACOBSON</u> Submittals Required: <u>No</u> Inspection Recommendation: <u>Routine Maine General Permits com</u>	

LEGEND:

YCRD

--100-

97x3

 \varnothing

NOW OR FORMERLY

MAP 11 / LOT 21

MEAN LOW WATER LINE

OVERHEAD ELECTRIC/WIRES

EDGE OF PAVEMENT (EP)

UTILITY POLE (w/ GUY)

POLYVINYL CHLORIDE PIPE

TEMPORARY BENCHMARK

FLARED END SECTION

STORM DRAIN LINE

SPOT ELEVATION

ELECTRIC METER

EDGE OF PAVEMENT

ELEVATION

TYPICAL

CONTOUR

RECORD OF PROBATE

YORK COUNTY REGISTRY OF DEEDS

IRON ROD/IRON PIPE FOUND

STONE/CONCRETE BOUND FOUND

MAINE DEP HIGHEST ANNUAL TIDE LINE (HAT)

PLAN REFERENCES:

1) PLAN OF LAND FOR JOSEPHINE O. MARCONI, U.S. ROUTE ONE KITTERY, MAINE, SCALE 1 IN. = 30 FT., DATED FEB. 1997, PREPARED BY FRANK EMERY, JR., NOT RECORDED.

2) SITE PLAN OF LANGDON'S ISLAND CONDOMINIUM FOR 9 BADGERS ISLAND WEST L.L.C. PO BOX 368 NEW CASTLE, NH 03854 AT 9 BADGERS ISLAND WEST KITTERY, MAINE OCTOBER 26, 1999, PREPARED BY DOUCET SURVEY, INC DATED AUGUST 3, 1999. Y.C.R.D. CONDOMINIUM FILE 499 PAGE 1.

3) FINAL SUBDIVISION PLAN 9 BADGER'S ISLAND WEST KITTERY, MAINE FOR LANGDON LLC C/O JOSEPH SAWTELLE PO BOX 368, NEW CASTLE, NH 03854 PREPARED BY ATTAR ENGINEERING, INC. DATED 9/16/98. Y.C.R.D. PLAN BOOK 255 PAGE 42. 4) PLAN OF LAND ON BADGERS ISLAND KITTERY, MAINE FOR THE PORTSMOUTH NAVIGATION CO. INC. PREPARED BY JOHN W. DURGIN CIVIL ENGINEERS. DATED JANUARY 1968. Y.C.R.D. PLAN BOOK 47 PAGE 3.

5) PLAN OF LAND ON BADGERS ISLAND KITTERY, MAINE TO BE CONVEYED TO MEXICAN PETROLEUM CORP., SCALE 1 IN. = 20 FT., DATED JUNE 1924, PREPARED BY A.C. PETERS CIVIL ENGINEER, YCRD PLAN BOOK 9 PAGE 61.

6) PLAN SHOWING PORTION OF LAND OF ERNEST F. BONIN TO BE CONVEYED TO HUGO S. MARCONI ON BADGERS ISLAND KITTERY, MAINE, SCALE 1" = 20', DATED 9/10/79, PREPARED BY MOULTON ENGINEERING, CO., YCRD PLAN BOOK 79 PAGE 32. 7) LAND IN KITTERY, MAINE FERNANDO W. HARTFORD TO ELROY D. WITHAM, SCALE: 1 IN. = 20 FT., DATED: AUG. 1925. PREPARED BY JOHN W. DURGIN CIVIL ENGINEER, YCRD PLAN BOOK 10 PAGE 43.

8) STANDARD BOUNDARY SURVEY SEWER EASEMENT BADGERS ISLAND SEWER, CONTRACT NO. 88-1, KITTERY, MAINE, MADE FOR SEA CONSULTANTS, INC., SCALE 1 INCH = 20 FEET, DATED: OCTOBER 15, 1988, PREPARED BY TITCOMB ASSOCIATES, YCRD

9) STATE OF MAINE DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION RIGHT OF WAY MAP, STATE HIGHWAY "I" KITTERY, YORK COUNTY, FEDERAL AID PROJECT NO. F-01-1(63) & BH-01-1(62), SCALE 1 INCH = 25 FEET, DATED FEBRUARY 1985, YCRD PLAN BOOK 155

1) PARCEL IS SHOWN ON THE TOWN OF KITTERY ASSESSOR'S MAP 1 AS LOT 23.

Tel (603) 430-9282

Fax (603) 436-2315

200 Griffin Road - Unit 3

Portsmouth, N.H. 03801-7114

2) OWNERS OF RECORD:

LANGDON ISLAND WEST CONDOMINIUM ASSOCIATION 9 BADGERS ISLAND WEST KITTERY, ME 03904 9755/55

AMBIT ENGINEERING, INC.

Civil Engineers & Land Surveyors

3) A PORTION OF THE PARCEL IS LOCATED IN A FLOOD HAZARD ZONE A2 (EL. 9) AS SHOWN ON FIRM PANEL 230171 0008 D. DATED JULY 3, 1986.

4) EXISTING LOT AREA: $30,413 \text{ S.F.} \pm (\text{TO MHW})$ $0.6982 \text{ ACRES} \pm (TO \text{ MHW})$

5) PARCEL IS LOCATED IN THE MU-BI (MIXED USE -BADGER ISLAND) ZONING DISTRICT & ALSO IN THE OZ-CFMU (COMMERCIAL FISHERIES/MARITIME USES) ZONING

6) DIMENSIONAL REQUIREMENTS: (MU-BI) DISTRICT. MIN. LOT AREA: 6,000 S.F. FRONTAGE: 50 FEET

SETBACKS: 5 FEET SIDE/REAR: 10 FEET

MAXIMUM BUILDING HEIGHT: 40 FEET MINIMUM OPEN SPACE: SEE ZONING REGULATIONS FOR OZ-CFMU DISTRICT.

7) THE PURPOSE OF THIS PLAN IS TO SHOW THE PROPOSED DOCK FLOAT STRUCTURES ON ASSESSOR'S MAP 1 LOT 23 IN THE TOWN OF KITTERY

8) RIPARIAN LINES DETERMINED BETWEEN LOTS 19, 23 & 24 AS DEFINED BY THE TOWN OF KITTERY, MAINE PORT AUTHORITY RULES AND REGULATIONS, AMENDED 2 JANUARY

9) VERTICAL DATUM IS MEAN LOWER LOW WATER (MLLW). MLLW IS REFERENCED TO NOAA STATION 8419870 SEAVEY ISLAND, PORTSMOUTH HARBOR, ME. MLLW BEING 4.62 FEET LOWER THAN 0.0 NAVD88. BASIS OF VERTICAL DATUM IS REDUNDANT RTN GNSS OBSERVATIONS.

10) HIGHEST ANNUAL TIDE SHOWN AT ELEVATION 10.2 PER LOCATION PORTSMOUTH IN MAINE DEP HIGHEST ANNUAL TIDE (HAT) LEVELS FOR YEAR 2018.

LANGDON ISLAND CONDOMINIUM 9 BADGERS ISLAND WEST KITTERY, ME

1	ADD SLIP DIMENSIONS & LABELS	5/28/23
0	ISSUED FOR COMMENT	5/24/23
NO.	DESCRIPTION	DATE
	REVISIONS	



SCALE: 1" = 10'

PREPARED BY:

AMBIT ENGINEERING

200 GRIFFIN ROAD UNIT 3

PORTSMOUTH, N.H. 03801

MAY 2023

ME DEP PERMIT PLAN-2022 AERIAL

EXISTING GANGWAY EXISTING WHARF BUILDING PROPERTY LINE TO MLW RIPARIAN LINE AS DEFINED BY THE KITTERY PORT AUTHORITY. PROPOSED FLOAT 4' X 34' (2-17') FLOATS) PROPOSED FLOAT EXTENSION 4' X 8' PROPOSED FINGER FLOAT 6' X 24' SUBTIDAL FLAT (E1UBL) PROPOSED 5.5' X 5.5' (5,000 lb.) GRANITE BLOCK MOORINGS W/ 5/8" CHAINS, (TYP.) TO BE SET BY
QUALIFIED MARINE CONTRACTOR.
121 SQ.FT. PERMANENT IMPACT FOR
BLOCK MOORINGS PROPOSED FINGER FLOAT 6' X 24' RIPARIAN LINE AS DEFINED BY THE KITTERY PORT AUTHORITY. OWNER & APPLICANT: LANGDON ISLAND CONDOMINIUM ASSOCIATION BEN PORTER, PRESIDENT 9 BADGERS ISLAND WEST KITTERY, ME ZIP 03904

GRAPHIC SCALE

PURSUANT TO CHAPTER 90 PARTS 1 AND 2 OF THE SURVEY STANDARDS OF PRACTICE AS ADOPTED BY THE MAINE BOARD OF LICENSURE FOR PROFESSIONAL LAND SURVEYORS, THE FOLLOWING EXCEPTIONS TO PART 2 ARE NOTED;

- A) NO SURVEY REPORT HAS BEEN PREPARED.
- NO LAND DESCRIPTION HAS BEEN PREPARED.

C) MONUMENTS HAVE NOT BEEN SET. THIS SURVEY CONFORMS TO THE MAINE BOARD OF LICENSURE FOR PROFESSIONAL LAND SURVEYORS CHAPTER 90 STANDARDS OF PRACTICE, EFFECTIVE DATE APRIL 1, 2001 EXCEPT AS NOTED ON THIS PLAN.

JOHN R. CHAGNON, PLS #2276

TAX MAP 1, LOT 23 FB 435 PG 1

3402.14

Patrick S. Bedard psbedlaw@bedardbobrow.com



BEDARD & BOBROW, PC

Practicing Law in ME, NH & MA
9 Bradstreet Lane P.O. Box 366
Eliot, Maine 03903
Tel. 207-439-4502 Fax 207-439-6172
www.bedardbobrow.com

David J. Bobrow djblaw@bedardbobrow.com

June 19, 2023

Charles Patten, Chairman Kittery Port Authority 200 Rogers Road Kittery, ME 03904

> Re: <u>Application of Langdon Island Condominium Association</u> REGULAR MAIL-10 COPIES

Dear Chairman Patten:

I represent Donna McGarry, owner of 11 Badger's Island West, Kittery, Maine. I am writing to you regarding Langdon's Island Condominium Float Expansion application scheduled to be heard on Thursday, July 5, 2023. This is Donna McGarry's response to the proposal.

First, I attach my previous submission to the Kittery Port Authority on March 28, 2023 which was not considered because the application had not yet been accepted. However, I am now asking this be considered. It outlines the fact that this existing dock expansion on the Langdon Island Condominium (hereafter Langdon Island) property, which is too close to Donna McGarry's permitted dock, was never permitted by the Kittery Port Authority. The previous owner of Langdon Island's at some point expanded the dock closer to Donna McGarry's dock and did not receive a permit to do so. This illegal expansion has caused problems for Donna McGarry because when any boat is placed on the right side of the dock, nearer Donna's dock, it blocks access to several of her slips.

Langdon Island has made statements that Donna McGarry wants it to tear out its non-permitted dock. This is untrue and she has never said that, either personally or through her attorney. She can continue to access her dock and floats with the expansion there so long as boats are not parked on the right side of Langdon Island's dock expansion. Donna cannot access her dock and floats if there is a boat of any size placed there. Langdon Island has suggested that it would man any boat parked there so the boat could be moved immediately if Donna McGarry needed it to be moved. This is not acceptable because it could cause problems for Donna and anyone else using her dock and slip and they should not be at the mercy of a boat parked there, hoping it is manned and someone can immediately move it. No boats should be parked on the right side of Langdon Island's dock. Also, the six boats being parked on the slips proposed to be constructed should not be longer than 25 feet so they do not come out into the water and obstruct Donna's passage to her dock and floats. Donna McGarry does not oppose this proposal by

Langdon Island so long as two conditions are placed on the plan or in the final approval and the following is done:

1. The current float on the right side of the Langdon Island dock and float, which was illegally expanded, can remain but cannot ever be used for access by a boat or to park a boat. To make certain this happens a railing should be built along this side and any cleats be removed so a boat cannot be tied up on this side; and

2. The size of any boat on the next floats and in these slips can be no longer than 25 feet overall length, which includes the engine. This is to prevent the boats from jutting out into the traveled way on the river which would obstruct Donna from using her dock and

float.

With these conditions made part of the approval and/or noted on the plan Donna McGarry does not oppose Langdon Island's dock and float application. If this is not done Donna McGarry opposes the approval for the reasons set forth in this letter and in the detailed response sent to the Kittery Port Authority on March 28, 2023.

If you have any questions, please do not hesitate to contact me.

VERY TRULY YOURS:

PATRICK S. BEDARD

Cc: Donna McGarry

Steve Riker, Ambit Engineering

DONNA MCGARRY-MORRISON'S LOBSTER-OPPOSITION TO LANGDON ISLAND CONDOMINIUM APPLICATION BEING ACCEPTED

I represent Donna McGarry, owner of Morrison's Lobster at 11 Badgers Island West, Kittery, Maine, and abutting 9 Badgers Island West. She opposes the Kittery Port Authority accepting the application as her existing dock is closer than 50 feet to the dock at 9 Badgers Island West. A previous owner of 9 Badgers Island West illegally expanded the dock by placing a walkway and floats next to the existing dock. This unpermitted expansion was closer than 50 feet to Donna McGarry's existing dock and floats. This unpermitted expansion was also not allowed by section 4.7.6 of the Kittery Port Authority rules and regulations.

The history of permits for docks for both parcels will show what previous approvals were granted. First, 9 Badgers Island West received approval in 1980 from the Kittery Port Authority, and other governing bodies, for the construction of a dock on its property. I have enclosed these documents. You can see the existing Morrison dock to the left in the drawing. The only other approval 9 Badgers Island West received was an approval to replace an existing dock on the property dated September 12, 2000; however, this replacement showed an existing walkway and floats that were never approved in 1980, or at any time thereafter. The Town's records do not show any approval for this walkway and additional floats. The unpermitted expansion appears to be a walkway 3 feet wide by 36 feet in length, a float on the side of the permitted dock 27 feet length and approximately 8 feet wide, and a float in front of the permitted dock approximately 40 feet long and 8 feet in width. This unpermitted expansion is apparent by comparing the existing conditions plan in 2000 with what was permitted in 1980. Thus, the additional walkway and floats are not permitted and should be removed.

In 1992 the McGarrys, Ted (Donna's husband who is now deceased) and Donna, received approval for a dock and float expansion at 11 Badgers Island West. After this approval there has been no further expansion of the McGarry's dock and it remains as it was after being built out after the 1992 approvals.

It appears that the owner of 9 Badgers Island West at some point closer to the year 2000 added a gangway and extension to its dock which came closer than 50 feet to Donna McGarry's existing dock and floats. The best evidence of this is a photo of Badger's Island provided by the Maine Geological Survey on April 6, 1999. It shows the McGarry dock existing as permitted in 1992, but it shows no expansion of the dock at 9 Badgers Island, Kittery, Maine (if you look at the blown up version of this photo it does show a slight lip on the right side which could have been used for a walkway, but does not show the floats or walkway existing at that time.) Donna McGarry does not recall a walkway or floats being used by 9 Baggers Island West at any time after their expansion of the dock in 1992 (or before) until around 2000 when the dock was rebuilt and expanded. If the walkway and floats were there after 1992 and used they would have obstructed Donna using boats to access her dock and floats. A prior renter at 9 Badgers Island West, Judi Clark, also does not recall any walkway or floats at 9 Badgers Island West from 1981 through 1994. This unpermitted expansion has caused problems for Donna McGarry since it was constructed and used.

As you can see in the attached sketch done by architect Brud Weger, overlaying the Langdon Island Condominium plan, it shows what happens when an 11 foot wide boat is parked on Donna McGarry's dock and Langdon Island Condominium decides to park a 10 foot wide boat to the side of its unpermitted 8 foot addition. If that happens there is not enough room for another boat parked at Donna McGarry's dock to get through and between the two boats. Thus, by the owner

of 9 Badgers Island West building (without a permit) too close to the McGarry dock it has impacted navigation and use of her dock.

Donna McGarry is requesting the Kittery Port Authority not accept this application by

Langdon Island Condominium Association until it removes the floats and the walkway so that
the property is consistent with the 1980 permit. This would mean taking out the floats on the
side of the dock and in the front of the dock, as well as the walkway to the floats. The Kittery

Port Authority has the power to request this by virtue of its Rules and Regulations, paragraph
6.1, because this section provides that if anyone violates the rules and regulations this may result
in the loss of facility use and mooring privileges. This means that the Langdon Island

Condominium Association dock and floats should not be used, nor should this application
proceed to be scheduled for a public hearing, until the Langdon Island Condominium

Association comes into compliance with its permitted use for the property.

I enclose the following documents:

- 1. 1980 permits for 9 Badgers Island West property (Vincent Prien);
- 2. 1992 permits for 11 Badgers Island West (Ted and Donna McGarry);
- 2000 approval to replace existing docks and floats at 9 Badgers Island West (Pickering Marine);
- 4. April 6, 1999 photo provide by Maine Geological Survey, one regular size and the other blown up to show 9 and 11 Badgers Island West;
- February 27, 2023 e-mail from Judi Clark regarding her living at 9 Badgers Island West from 1981 through 1994;
- 6. Letter from Attorney Patrick S. Bedard to Ben Porter, President of Langdon's Island
 Condominium Association dated October 26, 2022 requesting permits for the expansion

- of the floats and walkway (and Mr. Porter provided by e-mail the 2000 approval which has been copied in number 3 here, but no permits for the expansion);
- 7. Sketch by Architect Brud Weger showing the difficulty for Donna McGarry accessing her dock due to the unpermitted float expansion.

I will be participating by zoom at the meeting on April 6, 2023, and Donna McGarry will be present in person.

Date: 3/29/23

RESPECTFULLY SUBMITTED:

DONNA MCGARRY,

By Her Attorney

PATRICK S. BEDARD, ME Bar No. 3813

BEDARD & BOBROW, PC.

P.O. Box 366

9 Bradstreet Lane

Eliot, ME 03903

207-439-4502

Patrick S. Bedard, Esq.

1

Patrick S. Bedard psbedlaw@bedardbobrow.com



BEDARD & BOBROW, PC

Practicing Law in ME, NH & MA
9 Bradstreet Lane P.O. Box 366
Eliot, Maine 03903
Tel. 207-439-4502 Fax 207-439-6172
www.bedardbobrow.com

David J. Bobrow djblaw@bedardbobrow.com

March 28, 2023

Charles Patten, Chairman Kittery Port Authority 200 Rogers Road Kittery, ME 03904

> Re: <u>Application of Langdon Island Condominium Association</u> HAND DELIVERED-10 COPIES

Dear Chairman Patten:

I represent Donna McGarry, an abutter to the proposed dock expansion at 9 Badgers Island West, Langdon Island Condominium Association. I was away and did not participate in the first meeting in March, 2023 considering whether to accept this application. I will be attending by zoom for the April 6, 2023 meeting. I believe Donna McGarry will be in attendance at the meeting on April 6, 2023 in person. I listened to the recording of the first meeting and wanted to provide what information I had that would hopefully be of assistance in understand what permits were granted for both Donna's property and the Langdon Island Condominium Association property. Thus, I have attached a brief argument regarding the unpermitted expansion which is obstructing Donna's access to her dock, and relevant documents regarding this, including permits, letters and a photograph from 1999. I have provided a total of 10 copies of this submission and have also provided one copy to the applicant's representative, Steve Riker.

I look forward to attending the meeting on April 6, 2023.

VERY TRULY YOURS:

PATRICK S. BEDARD

Cc: Client

DONNA MCGARRY-MORRISON'S LOBSTER-OPPOSITION TO LANGDON ISLAND CONDOMINIUM APPLICATION BEING ACCEPTED

I represent Donna McGarry, owner of Morrison's Lobster at 11 Badgers Island West, Kittery, Maine, and abutting 9 Badgers Island West. She opposes the Kittery Port Authority accepting the application as her existing dock is closer than 50 feet to the dock at 9 Badgers Island West. A previous owner of 9 Badgers Island West illegally expanded the dock by placing a walkway and floats next to the existing dock. This unpermitted expansion was closer than 50 feet to Donna McGarry's existing dock and floats. This unpermitted expansion was also not allowed by section 4.7.6 of the Kittery Port Authority rules and regulations.

The history of permits for docks for both parcels will show what previous approvals were granted. First, 9 Badgers Island West received approval in 1980 from the Kittery Port Authority, and other governing bodies, for the construction of a dock on its property. I have enclosed these documents. You can see the existing Morrison dock to the left in the drawing. The only other approval 9 Badgers Island West received was an approval to replace an existing dock on the property dated September 12, 2000; however, this replacement showed an existing walkway and floats that were never approved in 1980, or at any time thereafter. The Town's records do not show any approval for this walkway and additional floats. The unpermitted expansion appears to be a walkway 3 feet wide by 36 feet in length, a float on the side of the permitted dock 27 feet length and approximately 8 feet wide, and a float in front of the permitted dock approximately 40 feet long and 8 feet in width. This unpermitted expansion is apparent by comparing the existing conditions plan in 2000 with what was permitted in 1980. Thus, the additional walkway and floats are not permitted and should be removed.

In 1992 the McGarrys, Ted (Donna's husband who is now deceased) and Donna, received approval for a dock and float expansion at 11 Badgers Island West. After this approval there has been no further expansion of the McGarry's dock and it remains as it was after being built out after the 1992 approvals.

It appears that the owner of 9 Badgers Island West at some point closer to the year 2000 added a gangway and extension to its dock which came closer than 50 feet to Donna McGarry's existing dock and floats. The best evidence of this is a photo of Badger's Island provided by the Maine Geological Survey on April 6, 1999. It shows the McGarry dock existing as permitted in 1992, but it shows no expansion of the dock at 9 Badgers Island, Kittery, Maine (if you look at the blown up version of this photo it does show a slight lip on the right side which could have been used for a walkway, but does not show the floats or walkway existing at that time.) Donna McGarry does not recall a walkway or floats being used by 9 Baggers Island West at any time after their expansion of the dock in 1992 (or before) until around 2000 when the dock was rebuilt and expanded. If the walkway and floats were there after 1992 and used they would have obstructed Donna using boats to access her dock and floats. A prior renter at 9 Badgers Island West, Judi Clark, also does not recall any walkway or floats at 9 Badgers Island West from 1981 through 1994. This unpermitted expansion has caused problems for Donna McGarry since it was constructed and used.

As you can see in the attached sketch done by architect Brud Weger, overlaying the Langdon Island Condominium plan, it shows what happens when an 11 foot wide boat is parked on Donna McGarry's dock and Langdon Island Condominium decides to park a 10 foot wide boat to the side of its unpermitted 8 foot addition. If that happens there is not enough room for another boat parked at Donna McGarry's dock to get through and between the two boats. Thus, by the owner

of 9 Badgers Island West building (without a permit) too close to the McGarry dock it has impacted navigation and use of her dock.

Donna McGarry is requesting the Kittery Port Authority not accept this application by

Langdon Island Condominium Association until it removes the floats and the walkway so that
the property is consistent with the 1980 permit. This would mean taking out the floats on the
side of the dock and in the front of the dock, as well as the walkway to the floats. The Kittery

Port Authority has the power to request this by virtue of its Rules and Regulations, paragraph
6.1, because this section provides that if anyone violates the rules and regulations this may result
in the loss of facility use and mooring privileges. This means that the Langdon Island

Condominium Association dock and floats should not be used, nor should this application
proceed to be scheduled for a public hearing, until the Langdon Island Condominium

Association comes into compliance with its permitted use for the property.

I enclose the following documents:

- 1. 1980 permits for 9 Badgers Island West property (Vincent Prien);
- 2. 1992 permits for 11 Badgers Island West (Ted and Donna McGarry);
- 2000 approval to replace existing docks and floats at 9 Badgers Island West (Pickering Marine);
- 4. April 6, 1999 photo provide by Maine Geological Survey, one regular size and the other blown up to show 9 and 11 Badgers Island West;
- 5. February 27, 2023 e-mail from Judi Clark regarding her living at 9 Badgers Island West from 1981 through 1994;
- 6. Letter from Attorney Patrick S. Bedard to Ben Porter, President of Langdon's Island
 Condominium Association dated October 26, 2022 requesting permits for the expansion

- of the floats and walkway (and Mr. Porter provided by e-mail the 2000 approval which has been copied in number 3 here, but no permits for the expansion);
- 7. Sketch by Architect Brud Weger showing the difficulty for Donna McGarry accessing her dock due to the unpermitted float expansion.

I will be participating by zoom at the meeting on April 6, 2023, and Donna McGarry will be present in person.

Date: 3/29/23

RESPECTFULLY SUBMITTED:

DONNA MCGARRY,

By Her Attorney

PATRICK S. BEDARD, ME Bar No. 3813

BEDARD & BOBROW, PC.

P.O. Box 366

9 Bradstreet Lane

Eliot, ME 03903

207-439-4502

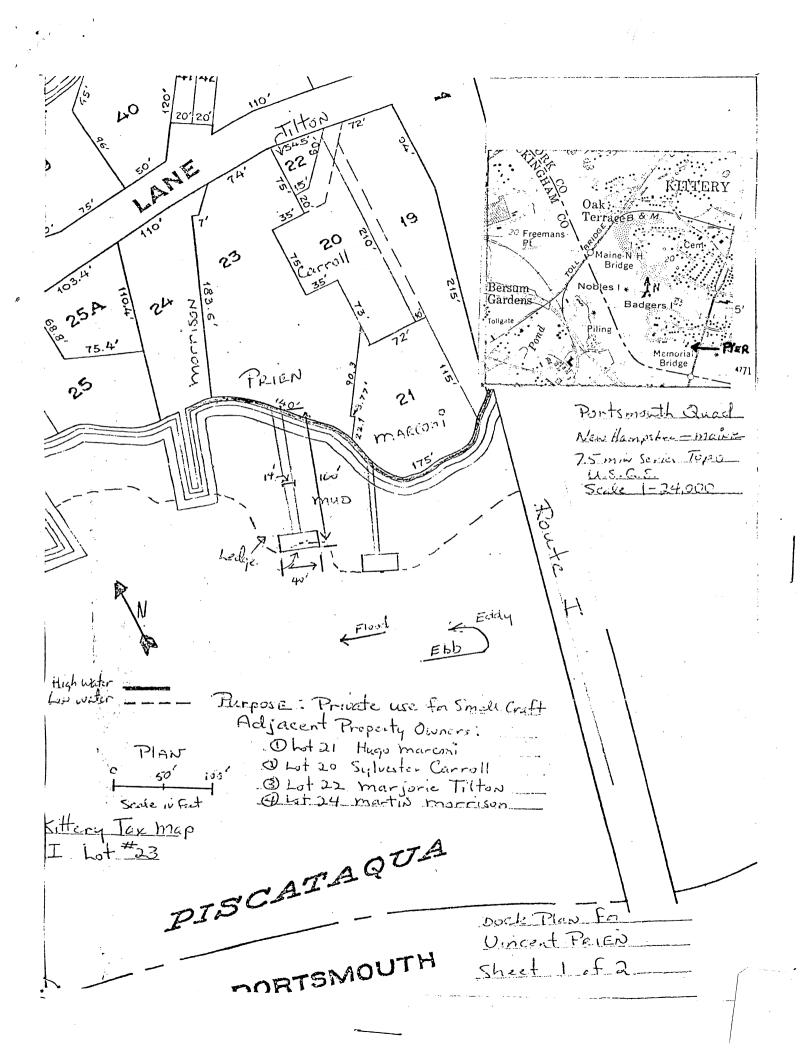
Patrick S. Bedard, Esq.

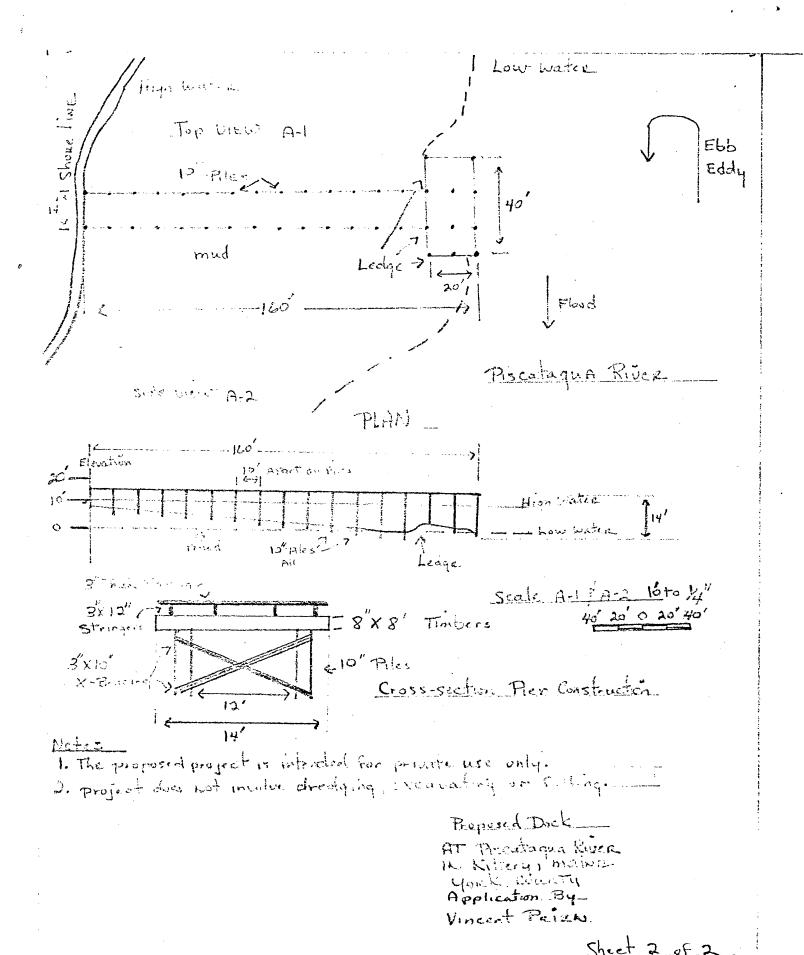
McGarry KPA Exhibit 1

		-	MARI	Cot 23 Stream Alteration
•				No No
TO: Departmen	t of Environmental Pr	rotection		AECENED A
FROM:	Kittery Mu	nicipal Office		MAY 29 1980 E
TYPE OF APPLIC	ATION: Wetland	ds	- 	は無難り
than July	s form to return your Otherwis tions concerning this	se, we will assume th	nat you have no	in writing not later objections to this Don Witherill
	PROJECT		APPLICANT	
NUMBER:	3 - 6652	NAME:	Vincent A	Prién
NAME:	Pile Pier	CONTACT PERSON:	(603	Prién) 964-5023
LOCATION:	Kittery			
After a thorou agency's stand	/ gh review of the abov	esponsibilities, the	nted to us, and following comm	consideration of our ments are submitted to
1. This agenc	y has no objections t	to the project as pro	oposed	
	n of this agency is t ing comments as a bas			lic Hearing and offers
	y has objections to t for the objections:	the project as propos	sed and offers	the following comments
		÷		
·				
			•	
(Comments must (If additional	be signed and dated space is needed, ple	in order to be accep ase attach another s	oted by this De sheet.)	partment.)
Davis of 0/10/7	2.1	Date		•

	. •	Applicant:	Vincent	A. Prier	.	
		City/Town:	Kittery	<i>)</i>	_ County: <u>York</u>	
	÷	Name of Project: _		5 ees		. 1 .
•	in a	Project No.:				a trace of the second
		্রান্ত্রীভাগতি সাক্ষা স্থানুক্তর্নের প্রাকৃত্রি (১) এই বিশ্বিক ব্রহ্ন প্রাকৃত্রি		er tyster och Som film årger	estrogram before is John Stagen Bereits og store	ergan begin serie. Generalis ing pangangan
1.	Descrip	otion of Project:	4'X 160	Woo	rl + Pile	Private Peir
	On t	he Proceedings	, Rusi			
-	-					
						-
	· ·					
2.		copy of deed, lease, rest of applicant in th		nent, or other	r legal document es	tablishing title, right
3.	Length	of shoreline on the c	coastal wetland	owned or cor	itrolled by the app	licant.
		40 of shore	2/11/2			
4.	Indicat	e nature of shoreline	and tidal area (grassv. mud.	rock. etc.)	
		educ + mud	·	<i>3</i> ,		
	Check	below any other pe s already obtained.	rmits required	for the proje	ect. Indicate with	an asterisk (*) those
	U.S. Ar	rmy Corps of Enginee	ers (Tidal Water	s) മ്		
	Waste [Discharge (DEP)		· 図		
•	Other ((Explain)		12 <u>Kil</u>	Hay Port	authority
		Kitten Pla	mning Boo		`	<u>C</u>
6.		physical dimensions			·	
		(Out into wetland):		•		
		(Along shore):	,			
		2' above		for man	<u></u>	
7		tion of present use o	ι		, .	Pagast.
·.	D :	CA.	the Wectaria.	-	-	100

8.	Description of present use of the adjacent we	tland: actioning Lots #24 > 21
	Both have Private Bust	
9.	List power equipment to be used in construct	ion of the project: Chain Some 3
	Pour Dalls > Pili de	wer.
		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
10.	project in detail, the landowner's property bo mark. For your convenience, sample sketche	d to be affected by the project, which shows the undary lines, the <i>low-water mark</i> and <i>high-water</i> is and blank graph paper are attached. Applicants out if they exceed 8½" X 11" eleven copies are
11.	adverse affects of your project:	to take to protect the surrounding area from the
	This is Philippe Ooch -	there is no need for waste
	Duporal -	
12.	If this project is part of a larger project descri	be below:
13.	If dredging or filling indicate number of cubic	yards:
14.	Indicate location for deposition of dredged ma	aterial:
15.	Detailed directions for finding the site. (Include	de sketch map.)
	Take Route I into Bad	ECUS IS. across Rever from
-	Ports. N.H. Tun heft on	•
	Third House on Left, Big	Yellow, 2 Chimney Colonial Ho
16.	The applicant shall set forth below the names by signing this application the applicant cert notice similar in form to that which is attache	and addresses of the owners of <i>abutting</i> property, ifies that he has provided each with a copy of the d to this application.
	NAME	ADDRESS
	Hugo marconi	Backgers Ts. Kittery maine
	Sylvestic Carroll	55 Whinole Rd. Kitter, mE.
	Silvesti. Carroll mr. marjorie Tilton	346 Pleasant st. Forts. N.H.





		Tel ce	ipT =	4 4829
BUILDING PERMIT AND APPLICATION 9-10- 1981 Value 6000 Fee 6.50 No. 81-113	Letu Rye M. Contractor	r N/A Exterior N/A N. See N/A ft. front R/W line N/A ft. see N/A ft.	Structural type, Style, Foundation, Fin. Cellar	Heat Fireplace/Stove Occupancy Permit required Fire At SEA ELD 7.1, E WOOD 50%

In accordance with Chapter 1, Section IV, subsection D, of Appendix A. Land Use and Development Code Zoning Ordinance for the Town of Kittery, Maine, adopted June 13, 1977, this application for a Building Permit is hereby approved/domied by 🤌 🐔 🧷 Code Enforcement Officer, for the following reason(s): Approval My Costs Any Costs もの いい た らられまる Macres any 77 6 10 Z Owner's signature DOEN OBTHINED I

Applicant other than owner:

I hereby certify that the proposed construction and/or use is authorized by the owner of record and I have been instructed by the owner to make this application as his authorized agent.

Signature of Agent State

IN PROGRESS INSPECTIONS INDICATED ON THIS CARD CAN BE ARRANGED FOR BY TELEPHONE OR WRITTEN NOTIFICATION. TEL. 439-0452

Zip.

트

PERMIT WILL BECOME NULL AND VOID IF CONSTRUCTION WORK IS NOT STARTED WITHIN SIX MONTHS OF DATE THE PERMIT IS ISSUED AS NOTED ABOVE.



TOWN OF KITTERY

CERTIFICATE OF OCCUPA	NCY APPLICATION _	19 <u></u>	one M/_L <u>2 3</u> No. <u>33 - 33 -</u>
Owner	Ward Solt	Location <u>නින් නිය</u> බලය	a fat Warran I alla
Present Use	<u>glaka alaka</u>		
Proposed Construction an	d/or Use		1 18 18 ALL Date Date to File
Requisite Approvals	<u>: 7 (1/12) 20 ==101(2/22)</u>	and the state of the term of the state of th	Total of the series of the ser
BUILDING INSPECTION R	ECORD		
Local Ordinances		Rough-In Plumbing	Rough-In Electrical
2002/ 0/0///			
		E	
Fire Codes		Finished Plumbing	Finished Electrical
Remarks:			
nemarks.			
CERTIFICATE OF OCCUPA	NICY DEDMIT		
			, 19
			,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,
			, expires, 19
Completed occupancy issu			,
		evaluated and appears to be in complia	
as the samplest property has			
			ু ুুুুুুুুুুুুুুুুুুুুুুুুুুুুুুুুুুু
	DDI GATION PARTY		
Owner	PPLICATION	, 19 value	M L
Mailing Address		Economic Programmes and the control of the control	Zin Tal Para de de de de de de
Applicant		Contractor 38	ZipJel
Plumbing Permit No. Int	erior A / Ex	terior AND No. Baths	Dist. to Water
Plot Plan Yard	Spaces 1/1/2 ft. front	R/W line. ft. left.	ft. rt. ft. rear
Building Plan	Dimensions	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	ft. rt., ft. rear Ft.
Structural type	Style	, Foundation	, Fin. Cellar
			, Elect
Occupancy Permit require	:d		Market Same to the Same
	Company Survey	o Tel grand Edition	the state of the s
			nd Development Code Zoning Ordinance for the
Town of Kittery, Maine,	adopted June 13, 1977, 1	this application for a Building Permit i	s hereby approved/denied by
	, C	Sode Enforcement Officer, for the foll	owing reason(s):
Owner's signatur	•	<u>Alika Kalingan Barata Barata</u>	
Applicant other	than owner:	2 January Carlotte & State Control of Contro	
• •		construction and/or use is authorized	by the owner of record and I have been
		lication as his authorized agent.	by the Switch of record and I have peen
		-	Tel,
Address _	-		ateZip

PERMIT WILL BECOME NULL AND VOID IF CONSTRUCTION WORK IS NOT STARTED WITHIN SIX MONTHS OF DATE THE PERMIT IS ISSUED AS NOTED ABOVE.

IN PROGRESS INSPECTIONS INDICATED ON THIS CARD CAN BE ARRANGED FOR BY TELEPHONE OR WRITTEN NOTIFICATION. TEL. 439-0452



TOWN OF KITTERY PORT AUTHORITY

TOWN HALL, KITTERY, MAINE

August 1, 1980

Mr. Vincent A. Prien 84 Badgers Island Kittery, Maine 03904

Dear Mr. Prien;

At a recent meeting of the Town of Kittery Port Authority, your application to build a wood and pile pier was discussed and approved, subject to you obtaining approval from the other appropriate agencies.

Sincerely yours,

Frank C. Frisbee

Chairman

cc. Arthur Peverly, Planning Board Manual Sousa, Town Council

SAILE DE MAINE

STATE OF MAINE DEPARTMENT OF ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION AUGUSTA, MAINE 04330

BOARD ORDER

IN THE MATTER OF

VINCENT A.	PRIE	4	
Kittery, Ma	aine,	York	County
PILE-SUPPO	RTED I	PIER	
#03-6652-33	1130		

)	ALTERATION	OF	COAS	TAL	WETLANDS	AC.
)	AND WATER	QUAL	ITY	CERT	TIFICATION	1

) FINDINGS OF FACT AND ORDER

After reviewing the project file which includes the application with its supportive data, agency review comments, staff summary and other related materials on file with regard to the above noted project, under provisions of Title 38, M.R.S.A., Section 474 and Section 401 of P.L. 92-500, the Federal Water Pollution Control Act Amendments of 1972, the Board finds the following facts:

- 1. Nature of Project: Construct a pile-supported pier to measure 12 feet by 140 feet with a 20 foot by 40 foot tee at its end. Pier deck is to be located approximately 4 feet above mean high water.
- 2. The project will not unreasonably interfere with existing recreational and navigational uses.
- 3. The project will not cause unreasonable soil erosion.
- 4. The project will not unreasonably harm wildlife or freshwater, estuarine, or marine fisheries.
- 5. The project will not unreasonably interfere with the natural flow of any waters.
- 6. There is reasonable assurance that the activity will not lower the quality of any waters or violate applicable Water Quality Standards.

THEREFORE, the Board approves the application of Vincent A. Prien to construct a pile-supported pier as described in paragraph #1 above, subject to the following terms and conditions:

1. The Standard Conditions of Approval, except for Condition F, a copy attached.

DONE AND DATED AT AUGUSTA, MAINE, THIS 25TH DAY OF JUNE, 1980.

BOARD OF ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION

Henry E. Warren, Chairman

PLEASE NOTE ATTACHED SHEET FOR APPEAL PROCEDURES



State of Maine SUBMERGED LAND EASEMENT

No. 783-09

This is an easement conveying to you certain, limited rights in the submerged lands of the State of Maine. It is not your environmental permit to use these lands. Please read the easement carefully and abide by its terms.

- 1. TERM: Such easement shall hold for the term of 30...... years commencing with the date of this instrument and ending at midnight on December 31, ... 2009....................... and no longer.
- 2. USE: The premises shall not be used for any commercial purpose or as an amenity in furtherance of a commercial purpose, excepting only structures occupying not more than 100 square feet of State-owned land and structures occupying not more than 2,000 square feet of State-owned land and used exclusively for the landing or processing of shellfish, finfish, or other natural products of the sea. Within 30 days after request by Grantor by written notice hereunder, Grantee shall deliver to Grantor a written description, certified by Grantee to be correct, of the actual and specific uses then and therefore made of the premises. No sand, gravel or other materials shall be removed from the premises and no enlargement of structures or fixtures upon the premises shall be permitted without the prior written consent of the Grantor. No materials may be deposited on the premises except as specifically authorized in the permit.
- 3. AUTOMATIC CANCELLATIONS: In the event any regulatory agency of the United States or the State of Maine or any political subdivision thereof denies or disapproves any portion of any application by the Grantee for the use of the above described premises or any portion thereof, or that any court of competent jurisdiction invalidates any permit granted pursuant to such application, this easement shall be cancelled automatically as to the denied or disapproved use, and shall to that extent be null, void, and of no effect as of the date of such denial or disapproval.
- 4. ASSIGNMENT: Any and all rights conveyed herein by the Grantor may be assigned or otherwise conveyed by the Grantee, subject to the covenants and conditions of this instrument.
- 5. PROPERTY TAXES: Grantee shall pay all taxes, charges, assessments and other impositions levied upon the premises and the buildings, improvements, and fixtures thereon when due and payable.
- 6. OTHER USES: Grantee may make no use of the premises except that expressly authorized by any permit. Grantor reserves the right to make such other uses of the premises, including, without limitation, the right to permit pipes to be laid thereunder and wires to be maintained thereover, as shall not unreasonably interfere with Grantee's use and enjoyment of the premises.
- 7. INDEMNITY: Grantee agrees to defend or cause to be defended and to indemnify and hold the Grantor harmless against any and all claims, suits, causes of action, expenses and damages incurred by or brought against Grantor and arising or allegedly rising out of, in whole or part, the use or occupancy of the premises by Grantee, its invitees, contractors, agents and employees.
- 8. DEFAULT: If Grantee or its successor in interest shall fail to comply with any of the terms of this instrument, Granter shall have the right at its option at any time thereafter to terminate this easement, re-enter and take possession of the premises after giving thirty (30) days advance notice in writing to Grantee or its successor in interest. If during said thirty (30) day period Grantee cures its default to the satisfaction of Grantor then termination shall automatically be vacated, otherwise the same shall remain in full force and effect. Such right of termination shall be in addition to any other legal or equitable rights or remedies which Grantor may have. If Grantor shall imititute an action to enforce any provision of this easement, Grantor shall be entitled to recover reasonable attorney's fees.
- 9. MAINTENANCE: Grantee, at its sole cost and expense, shall at all times keep, or cause all improvements (regardless of ownership) to be kept, in as good condition and repair as originally constructed, except for reasonable use. Grantee shall not allow debris or refuse to accumulate on the premises. In addition to having the right to cancel this easement, Grantor shall have the right upon 30 days motice to remove such debris and refuse and collect the cost of such removal from the Grantee.
- 10. ABANDONMENT: Failure by the Grantee to use or maintain the premises for two consecutive years shall be deemed to constitute abandonment of the premises, including all structures and improvements thereon. Upon abandonment the Grantor at its option may require Grantee to remove all such structures and improvements within such period of time as it may prescribe at the sole expense of the Grantee or the Grantor may assume possession and ownership of all structures and improvements.
- 11. NOTICE: Any notice permitted or required hereunder shall be deemed to have been given when actually delivered or when deposited in the U.S. mail, first-class postage prepaid, addressed as follows: To Grantor: Bureau of Public Lands, State Capitol, Augusta, Maine 04333, Attn: Submerged Lands Division, and giving the easement number, or to such other address specified by Grantor by written notice hereunder. To Grantee: at the address hereinabove set forth for Grantee or at such other address as Grantee may have theretofore specified by written notice actually received by and placed of record with Grantor.

S T A N D A R D C O N D I T I O N S

THE FOLLOWING STANDARD CONDITIONS SHALL APPLY TO ALL PERMITS GRANTED UNDER THE COASTAL WETLANDS LAW, UNLESS OTHERWISE SPECIFICALLY STATED IN THE PERMIT.

- A. Approval of Variations From Plans. The granting of this permit is dependent upon and limited to the proposals and plans contained in the application and supporting documents submitted and affirmed to by the applicant. Any variation from these plans, proposals, and supporting documents is subject to review and approval prior to implementation.
- B. Compliance With All Applicable Laws. The applicant shall secure and comply with all applicable federal, state, and local licenses, permits, authorizations, conditions, agreements, and orders prior to or during construction and operation, as appropriate.
- C. Compliance With All Permit Terms and Conditions. The applicant shall submit all reports and information requested by the Board or the Department demonstrating that the applicant has complied or will comply with all terms and conditions of this permit. All preconstruction terms and conditions must be met before construction begins.
- D. Initiation of Activity Within Two Years. If construction or operation of the activity is not begun within two years, this permit shall lapse and the applicant shall reapply to the Board for a new permit. The applicant may not begin construction or operation of the activity until a new permit is granted. Reapplications for permits shall state the reasons why the activity was not begun within two years from the granting of the initial permit and the reasons why the applicant will be able to begin the activity within two years from the granting of a new permit, if so granted. Reapplications for permits may include information submitted in the initial application by reference.
- E. Reexamination After Five Years. If the approved activity is not completed within five years from the date of the granting of a permit, the Board may reexamine its permit approval and impose additional terms or conditions to respond to significant changes in circumstances which may have occurred during the five-year period.
- F. No Construction Equipment Below High Water. No construction equipment being used in the undertaking of an approved activity is allowed below the mean high water line.
- G. Permit Included In Contract Bids. A copy of this permit must be included in or attached to all contract bid specifications for the approved activity.
- H. Permit Shown To Contractor. Work done by a contractor pursuant to this permit shall not begin before the contractor has been shown by the applicant a copy of this permit.





Department of Environmental Protection

MAIN OFFICE: RAY BUILDING, HOSPITAL STREET, AUGUSTA MAIL ADDRESS: STATE HOUSE, AUGUSTA 04333

Henry E. Warren COMMISSIONER 289-2811

Rights of Review and Appeal

ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES: 289-2691

203-2031

BUREAUS:

AIR QUALITY CONTROL 289-2437

LAND QUALITY CONTROL 289-2111

WATER QUALITY CONTROL 289-2591 OIL POLLUTION CONTROL

REGIONAL OFFICES:

289-2591

31 CENTRAL STREET BANGOR 04401 947-6746

634 MAIN STREET PRESQUE ISLE 04769 764-3737

OIL POLLUTION CONTROL 17 COMMERCIAL STREET PORTLAND 773-6491 OIL SPILL REPORTS ONLY (TOLL FREE) 1-800-482-0777

CITIZENS' ENVIRONMENTAL ASSISTANCE SERVICE 289-2691 (TOLL FREE) 1-800-452-1942

AIR QUALITY CONTROL 17 COMMERCIAL STREET PORTLAND 773-0196

LAND QUALITY CONTROL 17 COMMERCIAL STREET PORTLAND 773-0196 Any person aggrieved by a decision by the Board of Environmental Protection ("Board") or Department of Environmental Protection ("Department") has the following rights of review and appeal:

I. As to any decision by the Board:

A. Request for hearing:

Within 30 days of the applicant's receipt of a Board decision made without public hearing, any person aggrieved by the decision may make a request for a hearing. Such a request shall set forth in detail the basis of the petitioner's aggrievement; the findings, conclusions or conditions to which the petitioner objects; the basis of the objections; and the nature of the evidence or argument to be offered.

B. Reconsideration by the Board:

Within 30 days of the applicant's receipt of a Board decision, any person aggrieved by the decision may petition the Board of Environmental Protection, in writing, for correction of any part of the decision which the petitioner believes to be in error and not intended by the Board, or for an opportunity to present new or additional evidence to secure reconsideration of any part of the decision or challenge any facts of which official notice was taken. Such petition shall set forth in detail the findings, conclusions or conditions to which the petitioner objects, the basis of the objections, the nature of the relief requested and the nature of any new or additional evidence to be offered. 38 M.R.S.A. §344(5).

C. Judicial appeal:

Any person aggrieved by a final Board decision is entitled to judicial review by filing a petition in Superior Court for Kennebec County or in Superior Court for the county where (1) the aggrieved person resides or has his principal place of business; or (2) the activity or property which is the subject of the proceeding is located.

The petition for review shall specify the person seeking review, the manner in which he is aggrieved and the final agency action which he wishes reviewed. The petition shall also contain a concise statement as to the nature of the action or inaction to be reviewed, the grounds upon which relief is sought and a demand for relief.

The petition for review shall be filed within 30 days after receipt of notice if taken by a party to the proceeding of which review is sought. Any other person aggrieved shall have 40 days from the date the decision was rendered to petition for review.

The petition for review shall be served by certified mail, return receipt requested, upon D.E.P., all parties to the proceeding, and the Attorney General.

II. As to a decision by the Department:

A. The Board has delegated authority to Department staff to act on certain applications.

Any person aggrieved by a staff decision may request in writing, within 30 days of receipt of the order by the applicant, that the Board review such decision. Such request for review must set forth the reasons why the review is requested and the actions which the person making the request desires to be taken by the Board. When review of a staff determination is requested, it shall be conducted as if it were an application filed with the Board and not subject to delegation.

NOTE:

- 1. Because a person other than the applicant may file an appeal, as stated above, any action to commence work according to the terms of the permit prior to the expiration of the appeal or review period entails a risk that the approval may be altered. Applicants must assess the likelihood and extent of such a risk.
- 2. The filing of a petition for review or appeal does not operate as a stay of the final agency action.
- 3. Further information concerning review and appeal may be found in the Maine Administrative Procedure Act (5 M.R.S.A. §8001 et seq.) and Department statutes (38 M.R.S.A. §341 et seq. and regulations.
- 4. You may contact D.E.P. if you have any question about the rights of review and appeal procedures.

DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY



REPLY TO ATTENTION OF: NEDOD-R- 26-80-248 ME-PORT-80-303

30 October 1980

Vincent A. Prien 6 Stonewall Lane Rye, NH 03870

Dear Mr. Prien:

Inclosed is a Federal permit authorizing the work stated therein. Please acquaint yourself with all the terms and conditions of the permit and particularly to those conditions which are binding upon you as the permittee. Your particular attention is called to condition (n) which requires you to notify this office when the work is commenced and when it is completed.

If any material changes in the plans are found necessary, revised plans should be submitted to this office. These revised plans must receive the approval required by law before the work is begun.

Sincerely yours,

Incl Permit MORGAN R. REES

Chief, Regulatory Branch

Operations Division

mount Ne



Application No. 26-80-248 Permit No. ME-PORT-80-303	<u>.</u>
Name of Applicant Vincent A. Prien	
Effective Date 30 October 1980	
Expiration Date (If applicable)	
DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY PERMIT	
Referring to written request dated 30 April 1980 for a permit to: (X) Perform work in or affecting navigable waters of the United States, upon the recomme to Section 10 of the Rivers and Harbors Act of March 3, 1899 (33 U.S.C. 403);	endation of the Chief of Engineers, pursuant
() Discharge dredged or fill material into waters of the United States upon the issuance of acting through the Chief of Engineers pursuant to Section 404 of the Federal Water Polluti	of a permit from the Secretary of the Army on Control Act (86 Stat. 816, P.L. 92-500);
() Transport dredged material for the purpose of dumping it into ocean waters upon the iss Army acting through the Chief of Engineers pursuant to Section 103 of the Marine Protect (86 Stat. 1052; P.L. 92-532);	
Vincent A. Prien	
6 Stonewall Lane	
Rye, NH 03870	
is hereby authorized by the Secretary of the Army: to construct and maintain a pile supported pier consist with a $20' \times 40'$ "T" head. The pier will extend approx high water.	ing of a 140' x 14' pier imately 160' beyond mean
in Piscataqua River	
at Kittery, Maine	
in accordance with the plans and drawings attached hereto which are incorporated in and n file number or other definite identification marks.) Plans entitled, "Dock Pl	
in 2 sheets, not dated.	
subject to the following conditions:	
I. General Conditions:	•

a. That all activities identified and authorized herein shall be consistent with the terms and conditions of this permit; and that any activities not specifically identified and authorized herein shall constitute a violation of the terms and conditions of this permit which may result in the modification, suspension or revocation of this permit, in whole or in part, as set forth more specifically in General Conditions j or k hereto, and in the institution of such legal proceedings as the United States Government may consider appropriate, whether or not this permit has been previously modified, suspended or revoked in whole or in part.

FORM ENG 1 JUL 77

1721

EDITION OF 1 APR 74 IS OBSOLETE.

(ER 1145-2-303)

- b. That all activities authorized herein shall, if they involve, during their construction or operation, any discharge of pollutants into waters of the United States or ocean waters, be at all times consistent with applicable water quality standards, effluent limitations and standards of performance, prohibitions, pretreatment standards and management practices established pursuant to the Federal Water Pollution Control Act of 1972 (P.L. 92-500; 86 Stat. 816), the Marine Protection, Research and Sanctuaries Act of 1972 (P.L. 92-532, 86 Stat. 1052), or pursuant to applicable State and local law.
- c. That when the activity authorized herein involves a discharge during its construction or operation, of any pollutant (including dredged or fill material), into waters of the United States, the authorized activity shall, if applicable water quality standards are revised or modified during the term of this permit, be modified, if necessary, to conform with such revised or modified water quality standards within 6 months of the effective date of any revision or modification of water quality standards, or as directed by an implementat on plan contained in such revised or modified standards, or within such longer period of time as the District Engineer, in consultation with the Regional Administrator of the Environmental Protection Agency, may determine to be reasonable under the circumstances.
- d. That the discharge will not destroy a threatened or endangered species as identified under the Endangered Species Act, or endanger the critical habitat of such species.
- e. That the permittee agrees to make every reasonable effort to prosecute the construction or operation of the work authorized herein in a manner so as to minimize any adverse impact on fish, wildlife, and natural environmental values.
- f. That the permittee agrees that he will prosecute the construction or work authorized herein in a manner so as to minimize any degradation of water quality.
- g. That the permittee shall permit the District Engineer or his authorized representative(s) or designee(s) to make periodic inspections at any time deemed necessary in order to assure that the activity being performed under authority of this permit is in accordance with the terms and conditions prescribed herein.
- h. That the permittee shall maintain the structure or work authorized herein in good condition and in accordance with the plans and drawings attached hereto.
- i. That this permit does not convey any property rights, either in real estate or material, or any exclusive privileges; and that it does not authorize any injury to property or invasion of rights or any infringement of Federal, State, or local laws or regulations nor does it obviate the requirement to obtain State or local assent required by law for the activity authorized herein.
- j. That this permit may be summarily suspended, in whole or in part, upon a finding by the District Engineer that immediate suspension of the activity authorized herein would be in the general public interest. Such suspension shall be effective upon receipt by the permittee of a written notice thereof which shall indicate (1) the extent of the suspension, (2) the reasons for this action, and (3) any corrective or preventative measures to be taken by the permittee which are deemed necessary by the District Engineer to abate imminent hazards to the general public interest. The permittee shall take immediate action to comply with the provisions of this notice. Within ten days following receipt of this notice of suspension, the permittee may request a hearing in order to present information relevant to a decision as to whether his permit should be reinstated, modified or revoked. If a hearing is requested, it shall be conducted pursuant to procedures prescribed by the Chief of Engineers. After completion of the hearing, or within a reasonable time after issuance of the suspension notice to the permittee if no hearing is requested, the permit will either be reinstated, modified or revoked.
- k. That this permit may be either modified, suspended or revoked in whole or in part if the Secretary of the Army or his authorized representative determines that there has been a violation of any of the terms or conditions of this permit or that such action would otherwise be in the public interest. Any such modification, suspension, or revocation shall become effective 30 days after receipt by the permittee of written notice of such action which shall specify the facts or conduct warranting same unless (1) within the 30-day period the permittee is able to satisfactorily demonstrate that (a) the alleged violation of the terms and the conditions of this permit did not, in fact, occur or (b) the alleged violation was accidental, and the permittee has been operating in compliance with the terms and conditions of the permit and is able to provide satisfactory assurances that future operations shall be in full compliance with the terms and conditions of this permit; or (2) within the aforesaid 30-day period, the permittee requests that a public hearing be held to present oral and written evidence concerning the proposed modification, suspension or revocation. The conduct of this hearing and the procedures for making a final decision either to modify, suspend or revoke this permit in whole or in part shall be pursuant to procedures prescribed by the Chief of Engineers.
- I. That in issuing this permit, the Government has relied on the information and data which the permittee has provided in connection with his permit application. If, subsequent to the issuance of this permit, such information and data prove to be false, incomplete or inaccurate, this permit may be modified, suspended or revoked, in whole or in part, and/or the Government may, in addition, institute appropriate legal proceedings.
- m. That any modification, suspension, or revocation of this permit shall not be the basis for any claim for damages against the United States.
- n. That the permittee shall notify the District Engineer at what time the activity authorized herein will be commenced, as far in advance of the time of commencement as the District Engineer may specify, and of any suspension of work, if for a period of more than one week, resumption of work and its completion.

The following Special Conditions will be applicable when appropriate:

STRUCTURES IN OR AFFECTING NAVIGABLE WATERS OF THE UNITED STATES:

- a. That this permit does not authorize the interference with any existing or proposed Federal project and that the permittee shall not be entitled to compensation for damage or injury to the structures or work authorized herein which may be caused by or result from existing or future operations undertaken by the United States in the public interest.
- b. That no attempt shall be made by the permittee to prevent the full and free use by the public of all navigable waters at or adjacent to the activity authorized by this permit.
- c. That if the display of lights and signals on any structure or work authorized herein is not otherwise provided for by law, such lights and signals as may be prescribed by the United States Coast Guard shall be installed and maintained by and at the expense of the permittee.
- d. That the permittee, upon receipt of a notice of revocation of this permit or upon its expiration before completion of the authorized structure or work, shall, without expense to the United States and in such time and manner as the Secretary of the Army or his authorized representative may direct, restore the waterway to its former conditions. If the permittee fails to comply with the direction of the Secretary of the Army or his authorized representative, the Secretary or his designee may restore the waterway to its former condition, by contract or otherwise, and recover the cost thereof from the permittee.
- e. Structures for Small Boats: That permittee hereby recognizes the possibility that the structure permitted herein may be subject to damage by wave wash from passing vessels. The issuance of this permit does not relieve the permittee from taking all proper steps to insure the integrity of the structure permitted herein and the safety of boats moored thereto from damage by wave wash and the permittee shall not hold the United States liable for any such damage.

MAINTENANCE DREDGING:

- a. That when the work authorized herein includes periodic maintenance dredging, it may be performed under this permit for ______years from the date of issuance of this permit (ten years unless otherwise indicated);
- b. That the permittee will advise the District Engineer in writing at least two weeks before he intends to undertake any maintenance dredging.

DISCHARGES OF DREDGED OR FILL MATERIAL INTO WATERS OF THE UNITED STATES:

- a. That the discharge will be carried out in conformity with the goals and objectives of the EPA Guidelines established pursuant to Section 404(b) of the FWPCA and published in 40 CFR 230;
 - b. That the discharge will consist of suitable material free from toxic pollutants in other than trace quantities;
 - c. That the fill created by the discharge will be properly maintained to prevent erosion and other non-point sources of pollution; and
- d. That the discharge will not occur in a component of the National Wild and Scenic River System or in a component of a State wild and scenic river system.

DUMPING OF DREDGED MATERIAL INTO OCEAN WATERS:

- a. That the dumping will be carried out in conformity with the goals, objectives, and requirements of the EPA criteria established pursuant to Section 102 of the Marine Protection, Research and Sanctuaries Act of 1972, published in 40 CFR 220-228.
- b. That the permittee shall place a copy of this permit in a conspicuous place in the vessel to be used for the transportation and/or dumping of the dredged material as authorized herein.

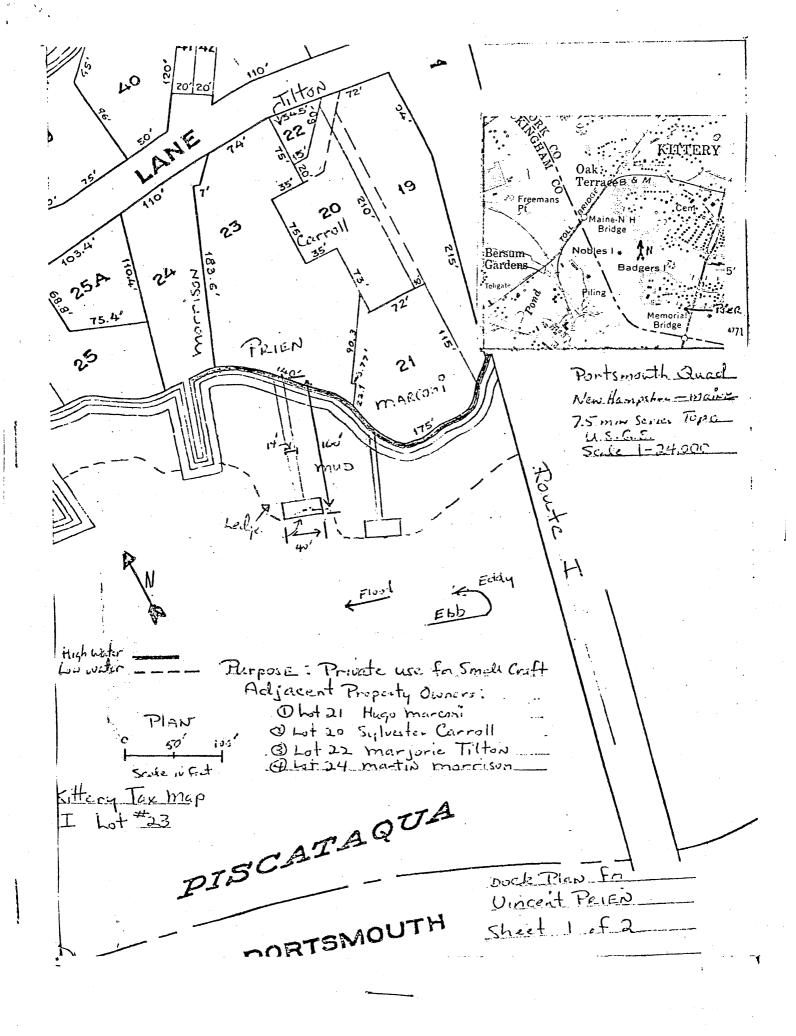
This permit shall become effective on the date of the District Engineer's signature.

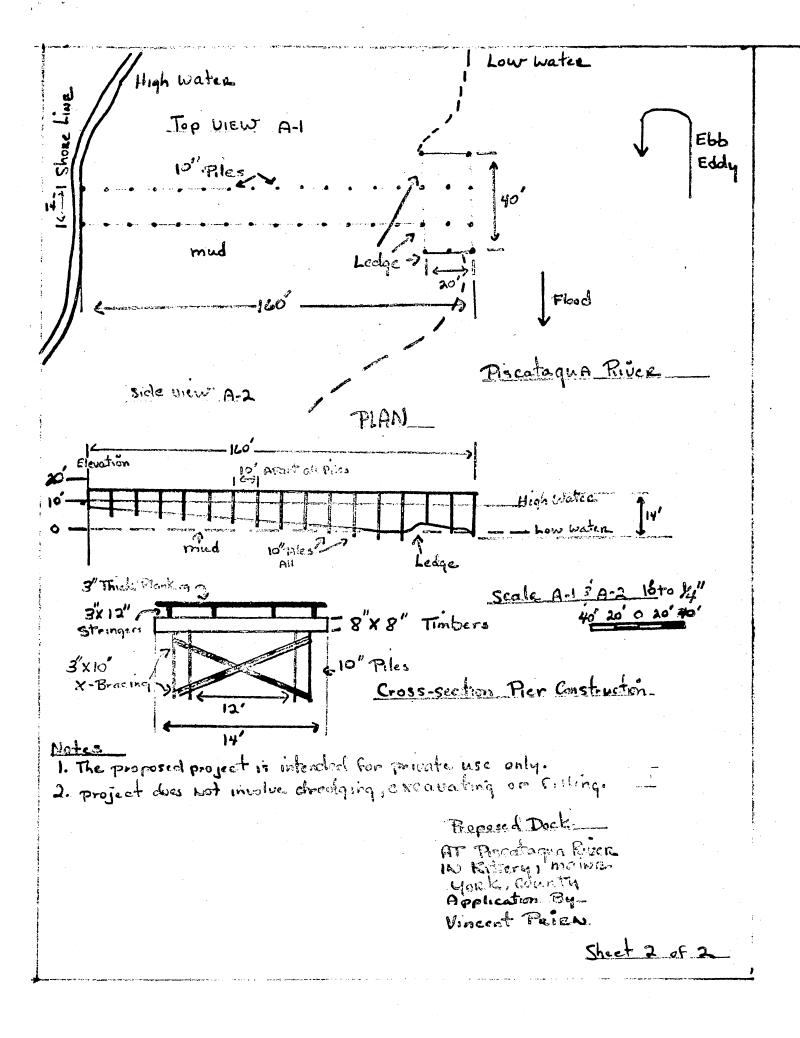
Permittee hereby accepts and agrees to comply with the terms and co	nditions of this permit.
Vant Pin	10/20/80
VINCENT PRIEN	DATE
BY AUTHORITY OF THE SECRETARY OF THE ARMY:	
Morgan Alex	30 00-80
MAX B. SCHEIDER	DATE
Colonel, Corps of Engineers	

ColoneI, Corps of Er Division Engineer

Transferee hereby agrees to comply with the terms and conditions of this permit.

- p. That this permit does not authorize or approve the construction of particular structures, the authorization or approval of which may require authorization by the Congress or other agencies of the Federal Government.
- q. That if and when the permittee desires to abandon the activity authorized herein, unless such abandonment is part of a transfer procedure by which the permittee is transferring his interests herein to a third party pursuant to General Condition t hereof, he must restore the area to a condition satisfactory to the District Engineer.
- r. That if the recording of this permit is possible under applicable State or local law, the permittee shall take such action as may be necessary to record this permit with the Register of Deeds or other appropriate official charged with the responsibility for maintaining records of title to and interests in real property.
 - s. That there shall be no unreasonable interference with navigation by the existence or use of the activity authorized herein.
- t. That this permit may not be transferred to a third party without prior written notice to the District Engineer, either by the transferee's written agreement to comply with all terms and conditions of this permit or by the transferee subscribing to this permit in the space provided below and thereby agreeing to comply with all terms and conditions of this permit. In addition, if the permittee transfers the interests authorized herein by conveyance of realty, the deed shall reference this permit and the terms and conditions specified herein and this permit shall be recorded along with the deed with the Register of Deeds or other appropriate official.
 - 11. Special Conditions: (Here list conditions relating specifically to the proposed structure or work authorized by this permit):







STATE OF MAINE DEPARTMENT OF ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION AUGUSTA, MAINE 04330

BOARD ORDER

IN THE MATTER OF



VINCENT A.	PRIEN	1	
Kittery, Ma	aine,	York	County
PILE-SUPPOR	RTED E	PIER	
#03-6652-31	1130		

ALTERATION OF COASTAL WETLANDS ACT
AND WATER QUALITY CERTIFICATION

FINDINGS OF FACT AND ORDER

After reviewing the project file which includes the application with its supportive data, agency review comments, staff summary and other related materials on file with regard to the above noted project, under provisions of Title 38, M.R.S.A., Section 474 and Section 401 of P.L. 92-500, the Federal Water Pollution Control Act Amendments of 1972, the Board finds the following facts:

- 1. Nature of Project: Construct a pile-supported pier to measure 12 feet by 140 feet with a 20 foot by 40 foot tee at its end. Pier deck is to be located approximately 4 feet above mean high water.
- 2. The project will not unreasonably interfere with existing recreational and navigational uses.
- 3. The project will not cause unreasonable soil erosion.
- 4. The project will not unreasonably harm wildlife or freshwater, estuarine, or marine fisheries.
- 5. The project will not unreasonably interfere with the natural flow of any waters.
- 6. There is reasonable assurance that the activity will not lower the quality of any waters or violate applicable Water Quality Standards.

THEREFORE, the Board approves the application of Vincent A. Prien to construct a pile-supported pier as described in paragraph #1 above, subject to the following terms and conditions:

1. The Standard Conditions of Approval, except for Condition F, a copy attached.

DONE AND DATED AT AUGUSTA, MAINE, THIS 25TH DAY OF JUNE, 1980.

BOARD OF ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION

Henry E. Warren Chairman

PLEASE NOTE ATTACHED SHEET FOR APPEAL PROCEDURES

McGarry KPA Exhibit 2



DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY
NEW ENGLAND DIVISION, CORPS OF ENGINEERS
424 TRAPELO ROAD
WALTHAM, MASSACHUSETTS 02254-9149

ATTENTION O

2 0 JUL 1992

Regulatory Division CENED-OD-R-52 Permit Number 1992-01082

Edward McGarry Morrison's Lobsters 11 Badgers Island West Kittery, Maine 03904

Dear Mr. McGarry:

This is in reference to your request for a determination as to the need for a Department of the Army permit to modify your existing pier, ramp and floats in the Piscataqua River off Badgers Island West, at Kittery, Maine. According to the information that you have provided the existing structure consists of a 22' x 32' wharf and building with a 14' x 50' pier extending parallel with an attached 3' x 35' ramp leading to a 6' x 73' base float attached perpendicular. Your application states that the existing pier was constructed in 1965. Title 33, Code of Federal Regulations, Part 330.3 (b) states that structures or work completed prior to December 18, 1968 were permitted by Nationwide Permits issued on July 19, 1977 provided there is no interference with navigation.

We have completed our evaluation of your application to modify your existing float system. Your permit is hereby amended to reconfigure your float system to a 6' x 60' base float attached perpendicular to the pier with two 4' x 40' finger floats attached parallel to the pier extending west, forming three slips, as shown on the attached plans entitled "Proposed Finger Floats, for: Edward McGarry, off: Badgers Island West, at: Kittery, Maine." in 4 sheets undated.

All other conditions of the original permit remain in full force and effect.

Before you begin work, you are required to obtain any necessary State and/or local permits, or other necessary Federal permits as required.

Should you have any questions concerning this matter, please contact Rod Howe or Shawn Mahaney at 207-623-8367 our Augusta, Maine Project Office.

BY AUTHORITY OF THE SECRETARY OF THE ARMY:

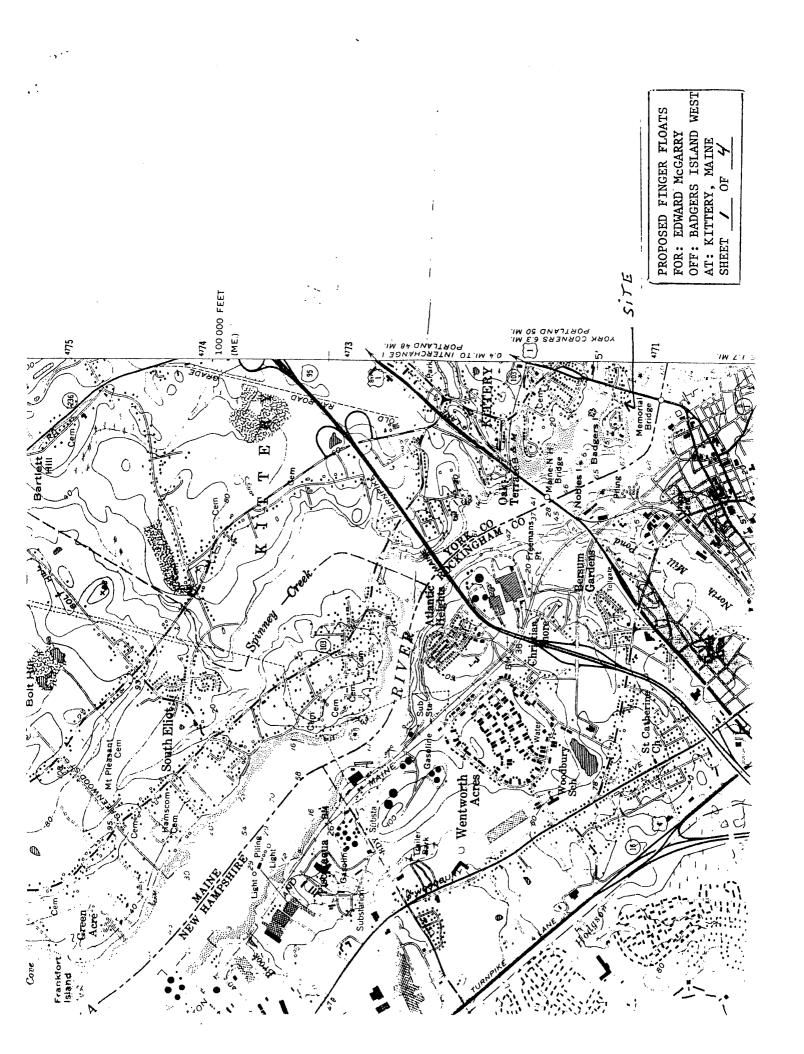
mes K Hughes
Colonel, Corps of Engineers

District Engineer

Copies Furnished:

Maine Dept. of Environ. Protection ATTN: William Laflamme State House-Station #17 Augusta, Maine 04333

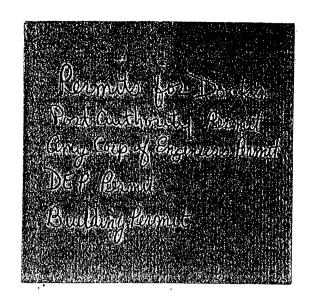
Town of Kittery ATTN: CEO Municipal Offices Kittery, Maine 03904



DEPARTMENT OF ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION (DEP)

7/92 DEPAR	TMENT OF ENVIRONME	NTAL PROTECTION (DED) CHUIKUMEN
	PERMIT BY RULE NO		
(F	or use with DEP Regul		S C S
	INT IN BLACK INK ONLY		The same
	Twand D.M. Barry		
_	gers Osland We	· · · /	
State: Z	ip Code: <u>03904</u> Tel.No: <u> </u>	207-439-2501	•
Name of Wetland, Water	Body or Stream: /		
Name of Nearest Road a	and Directions to Site: <u>Bad</u>	gers Island Wes	2 <u>† </u>
Southon,	Courte / into Kin		sight
just before	the Piscatage	a River into M	.
Town/City: KITTEN		county:	
Description of Project:	Replacing & an	Iding two wil	limas
Doddinpilott, of Thojodi	The same of the sa	curry sou gone	All Land
· ·	made payable to Treasurer State	of Maine.	
2. Attach to this form a lo	cation map with project site clearly	r marked.	
• • •	owing existing site conditions. (unl	•	
4. For projects below mea	an low water, submit a copy of the	project design plan to the bureau	JOI PUBLIC LANDS.
	ent to carry out work which meets		
Regulation Chapter 305. checked below:	I will comply with Section 1 and a	Il the standards contained in the	Section(s)
☐ Sec.(2)Dist. of Soil Mat.		Sec.(11)General Permits of State 1	Fransprt. Fac.
☐ Sec.(3)Intake Pipes	lace of Struct	Sec.(12)Res oration of Natural Are	eas
Sec.(4)Maint. Repair & Rep Sec.(5)Moorings	ace of Struct.	Sec.(13)Fish & Wild. Creation, Enl	lance, a water quality
☐ Sec.(6)Movement of Rocks	or Veg. by Hand	Sec.(15)Pub ic Boat Ramps	
Sec.(7)Outfall Pipes Sec.(8)Riprap		Sec.(16)Select Sand Dune Projects Sec.(17)Trar sters	;
Sec.(9)Crossings (Utility Lin	es, etc.)	Sec.(18)Maintenance Dredging	
Sec.(10)Stream Crossing		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
	epartments of Environmental Prot		
	roject site for the purpose of deter raild until 14 days after receipt I		. Taiso understand
-			_
Signature of Applicant:	Thursday To	Date:_	6/22/92
Send white and yellow for State House Station 17	orm with attachments via certified Augusta, Maine 04333	mail to the ME Dept. of Enviror	nmental Protection
zation by DEP will be iss finds any application s	rd of permit. Permits are valid up ued after receipt of notice. Permi tandard has not been met. Woi ion, including a fine of up to \$2	ts issued under this section and the carried out in violation of an	re invalid if the DEP ny standard is sub-

		For office use onl	- Y		
Proj. No.	FP	Date N Ca Def.	Date	Acc. Date	



$M = \frac{1}{24}$
BUILDING PERMIT AND APPLICATION DOC 21, 19 12, Value 4500 Fee 3500 No. 90-187
Owner EDUARD MCGARDY Location 11 BACGRES + Skind WEST
Malling Address Zip Tel. 9-2501
Applicant DOWA MC GOLVY Contractor M. HOWTUCK ASSOC FOOD-245 9629
Plumbing Permit No., Interior Exterior No. Bathe Dist. to Water, 7
Plot Plancov-11/4, Yard Spaces P/A ft. front R/W line, 20+ ft. left, 20+ ft. rt., 1/1/4 ft. rear
Building Plan U/A, Dimensions See Nano Ht Ft.
Structural type, Style, Foundation Pilings, Fin. Cellar
Ext. , Int. , Roof , Insul, , Elect.
Heat
Occupancy Permit required NO
Repair and restructure existing dock, finger piers,
(OKS by Army Corp + Kitt. POBT AUTHORITY PREVIOUSLY JUEN)
In accordance with Chapter 1, Section IV, synsection D, of Appendix A. Land Use and Development Code Zoning Ordinance for the
Town of Kittery, Maine, agropted June 13, 1977, this application for a Building Permit is hereby approved/denied by
Code Enforcement Officer, for the following reason(s):
Owner's signature
Applicant other than owner:
I hereby certify that the proposed construction and/or use is authorized by the owner of record and I have been
instructed by the owner to make this application as his authorized agent.
Signature of Agent Amnowith Manny Tel.
AddressZip

PERMIT WILL BECOME NULL AND VOID IF CONSTRUCTION WORK IS NOT STARTED WITHIN SIX MONTHS OF DATE THE PERMIT IS ISSUED AS NOTED ABOVE.

IN PROGRESS INSPECTIONS INDICATED ON THIS CARD CAN BE ARRANGED FOR BY TELEPHONE OR WRITTEN NOTIFICATION. TEL. 439-0452



TOWN OF KITTERY PORT AUTHORITY

TOWN HALL
KITTERY, MAINE 03904

Mr. & Mrs. Ed McGarry Morrison's Lobsters 11 Badgers Island West Kittery, Maine 03904 4 December 1992

Dear Mr.& Mrs. McGarry:

Re: Request to modify your existing float system, by replacing your 6'x73' Base Float with a 6'X60' Float with two 4'X40' Finger Floats attached parallel to the pier. All being connected to existing pier by 3'X35' gangway riding on a 8'X10' Float inside of Base Float. Your request was discussed at the Port Authority meeting on Dec. 3, 1992.

The Port Authority voted to accept your request, as submitted, to replace the existing floats as noted above. Any changes necessary must be brought back to the Port Authority for approval before hand.

For a referance, the Port Authority measured from the end of existing dock.

This Port Authority approval is contingent on the approval of any other governing bodies that may be required.

Respectfully Milton Hall (Chairman)

cc: Port Authority Members
 Harbormaster
 Code Officer
 File (2)

November 20, 1992

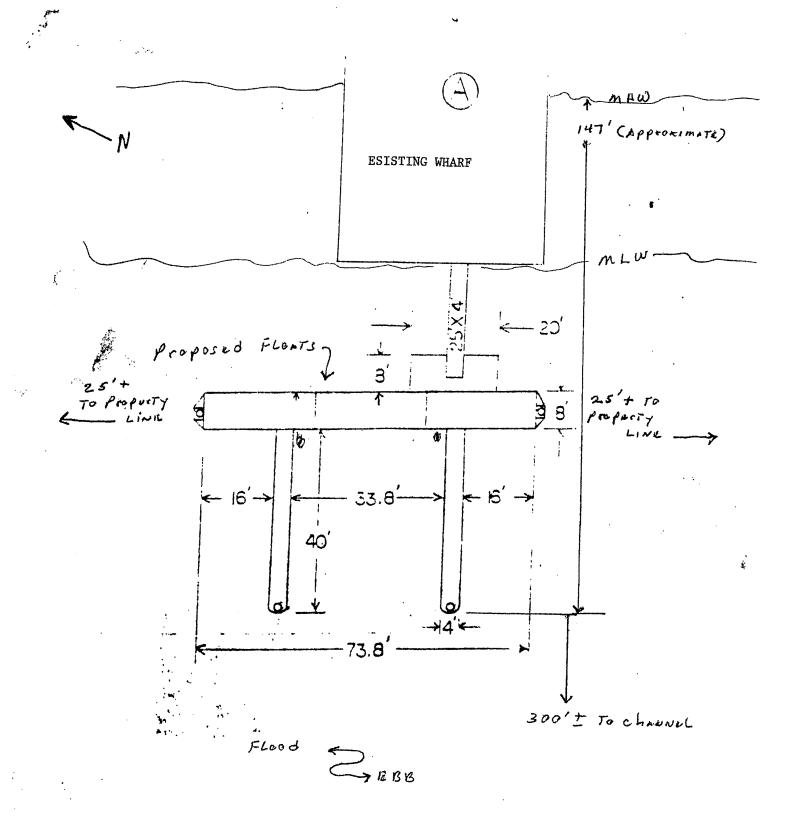
To The Port Authority Board Members,

Attached is a diagram of the ramp and docks we now have for private use. Also attached is a copy of the permit I received from the Department of Environmental Protection and a copy of our check sent to them.

This had to be done due to the fact the previous dock suffered extensive damage from the No Name Storm. Also from all the dredging and blasting that had been done in the river, we ended up loosing whatever depth we had to the point that at low tide most of our dock sat in the mud. We couldn't take our boat off the dock unless it was high tide. We also had to get intouch with New England Telephone because their cables are all over our property and for this reason we could not dredge.

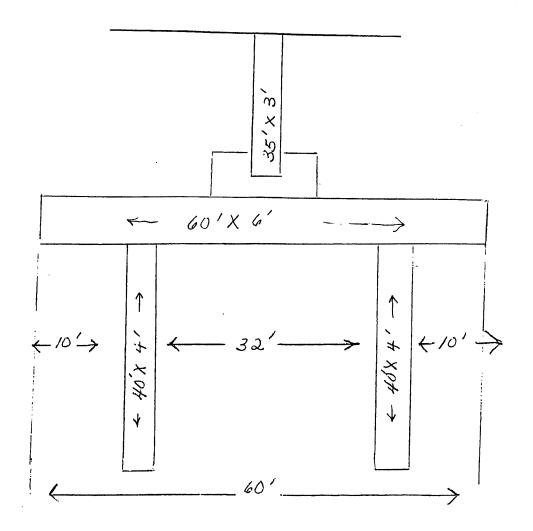
I hope this is everything you need so this matter can be resolved. I want to apologize for not presenting our plan to the Members of the Board, but we were under the assumption that all concerned parties had been notified.

Donna M. M. Darry



PROPOSED FINGER FLOATS
FOR: EDWARD McGARRY
OFF: BADGERS ISLAND WEST
AT: KITTERY, MAINE
SHEET OF

11/92 Updated Drawing



McGarry KPA Exhibit 3



TOWN OF KITTERY PORT AUTHORITY TOWN HALL P.O. BOX 808, KITTERY, MAINE 03904

Pickering Marine Glen Normendeau 7 Pickering Ave.

Portsmouth, N.H. 03801 Sept. 12, 2000

Dear Mr. Normendeau:

Re: Request to Re-Construct Pier, Ramp and Floats existing for Jade Realty Corp., 9 Badgers Isl. West, Kittery, Me. 03904.

The subject pier and floats were discussed at the Port Authority

Meeting on September 7, 2000.

The Port Authority agreed that no permits were required from the Port Authority since you were replacing an existing Pier, Ramp and Floats. One stipulation being that the railings on the pier not be any higher then 42" and the Pilings on the Pier and Floats not be any higher then the top of the rails.

Respectfully,

Milton Hall (Chairman)

cc: Files (2)

Code Enforcement Officer

DEPARTMENT OF ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION (DEP) PERMIT BY RULE NOTIFICATION FORM (For use with DEP Regulation, Chapter 305)

·66-ca

PLEASE TYPE OR PRINT IN	BLACK INK ONLY (3	COPIES, PLEASE BEAR (DOWN		
Name of Pi	ckering Marine	Corporation	Name of Owner:-	Jade Realty Cor	poration
Malling Address: 7	Pickering Ave.		Town/City:	Portsmouth	
State: NH	Zip Code:	03801	Daytime Telephone (Include area code).	No: 603-42	7-2824
Name of Watland, Water	Body of Stream:	Piscataqua F	River		
Detailed Directions to S		Interstate 95 Sou	th to Kittery Tra	ffic Circle to rou	ute 1 to Bad-
gers Island West. P					
					•
Town/City: Kittery	j	Wap#s 1	Lot #:* 23	County:	York
Description of Project:	Reconstruct e	xisting deteriorate	ted pier, ramp, &		
		•	·		
			Part of a larger pr	olect? Yes	X Ng.
(CHECK ONE) This pro	ject: does 🔯	does not linvolv	e work below mean l	low water.	
I am filing notice of my I Regulation, Chapter 30 standards.					
Sec. (2) Soil Disturban	ice	Sec. (8) Shoreline sta		Sec. (14) Piers, Wha	-
Sec. (3) Intake Pipes	* ***	Sec. (9) Utility Cross	~	Sec. (15) Public Boa	
Sec. (4) Replacement Sec. (5) REPEALED	of Structures				· ·
Sec. (5) REPEALED Sec. (6) Movement of the	Rocks or Vegetation	Sec. (11) State Transportation Facilities Sec. (17) Transfers/Permit Extension Is or Vegetation Sec. (12)Restoration of Natural Areas Sec. (18) Maintenance Dredging			
Sec. (7) Outlail Pipes		Sec. (13) F&W Creat Quality improvement	tion/Enhance/Water	<u> </u>	
I authorize staff of the D access the project site is not valid until approve	or the purpose of d	ironmental Protection etermining compliand	n, Inland Fisheries & comments of the comments	so understand that f	his pennit is
I have attached all of the NECESSARY ATTACHME	a following required	submittals. NOTIFIC	CATION FORMS CANN	NOT BE ACCEPTED)	WITHOUT THE
☐ <u>Affach</u> a check fo ☐ <u>Affach</u> a U.S.G.S. ☐ <u>Affach</u> photograp	or \$50 (non-refund . topo map or Mair	ne Atlas & Gazettee	r map with the proje	ect site clearly mar	
Signature of Applicant:	MI		— Date	(i) ////////////////////////////////////	1
Keep the bottom copy of Environmental Protection Office as evidence of the notice. Permits are validation.	n at the appropria e DEP's receipt of a	ite regional office ils notification. No furth	st ed below. Th e DE er authorization by D	P will send a copy to EP will be issued at	o the Town ter receipt of
AUGUSTA DEP STATE HOUSE STA AUGUSTA, ME 043 (207)287-2111	TION 17 312 CA 33-0017 PORTI (207)8:	LAND DEP ANCO ROAD LAND, ME 04103 22-6300	BANGOR DEP 106 HOGAN ROAD BANGOR, ME 04401 (207)941-4570	PRESQUE ISLE 1235 CENTRAL 1 PRESQUE ISLE (207)764-0477	DRIVE
OFFICE USE ONLY	Ck#		Stafi	Staff	
PBR#	FP	Date	Acc. Date	Def. Date	After Photos



DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY

NEW ENGLAND DISTRICT, CORPS OF ENGINEERS 696 VIRGINIA ROAD CONCORD, MASSACHUSETTS 01742-2751

DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY PROGRAMMATIC GENERAL PERMIT STATE OF MAINE, SUMMARY OF SCREENING AND STATUS

JADE REALTY CORPORATION C/O PICKERING MARINE CORPORATION 7 PICKERING AVENUE PORTSMOUTH, NH 03801	CORPS PERMIT # CORPS PGP ID# STATE ID#	200001981 00-415 PBR
DESCRIPTION OF WORK AS ON ATTACHED STATE APPN: Demolish an existing pite and timber pier in the Piscataqua and timber pier leading to an 18'x 40' pile supported platfor sides of the deck will be a 27'x 8' and 2, 20'x 8' floats respe boathouse located on the end of the existing pier will be re	m forming a "T". Along the north ctively. The floats will be accessed	ern and southwestern ed by a 36'x 3' ramp. A
UTM GRID COORDINATES N: 4771132 E:: 3573		: KITTERY, ME
LEVEL OF STATE REVIEW: PERMIT BY RULE: X TIER 1:	. TIER 2: . TIER 3: . (NRPA).
II. FEDERAL ACTIONS:		•
DATE STATE FILE REVIEWED: <u>8/10/00</u> (P	GP JP MEETING)	
LEVEL OF CORPS REVIEW: CATEGORY 1: CAT		
AUTHORITY: SEC 10X, 404 10/404		
EXCLUSIONS: The exclusionary criteria identified in the general personal pe	ermit do not apply to this project. LE ONE) are intended to ensure that authoriceliminary determined that this projec	ct will not cause more than
FEDERAL RESOURCE AGENCY OBJECTIONS: EPA <u>NO</u> , USI	-&WS <u>NO</u> , NMFS <u>NO</u>	
CORPS DETERMINATION: We authorize your project as propose State of Maine PGP.	d and as shown on the plans submit	tted to the Corps under the
Please note that all work is subject to the conditions contained in the attached sheets. No work may be started unless and until all other obtained. Also, this permit requires you to notify us before beginning complete and return the attached Work Start Notification Form(s) to date. (FOR PROJECTS REQUIRING MITIGATION, BE SURE TO	required local, State and Federal lic g work and allow us to inspect the p this office no later than two weeks	enses and permits have been roject. Hence, you must before the anticipated starting
Additional Special conditions Attached: (YES)NO (CIRCLE ON	IE)	
The Corps of Engineers has implemented an administrative appeals	s process for jurisdictional determina	ations. If you are interested in

The Corps of Engineers has implemented an administrative appeals process for jurisdictional determinations. If you are interested in appealing the jurisdictional determination for this project; or if you would like any additional information pertaining to the appeals process, please contact Shawn Mahaney or Rod Howe of my staff at 207-623-8367 at our Manchester, Maine Project Office.

JAY L. CLEMENT

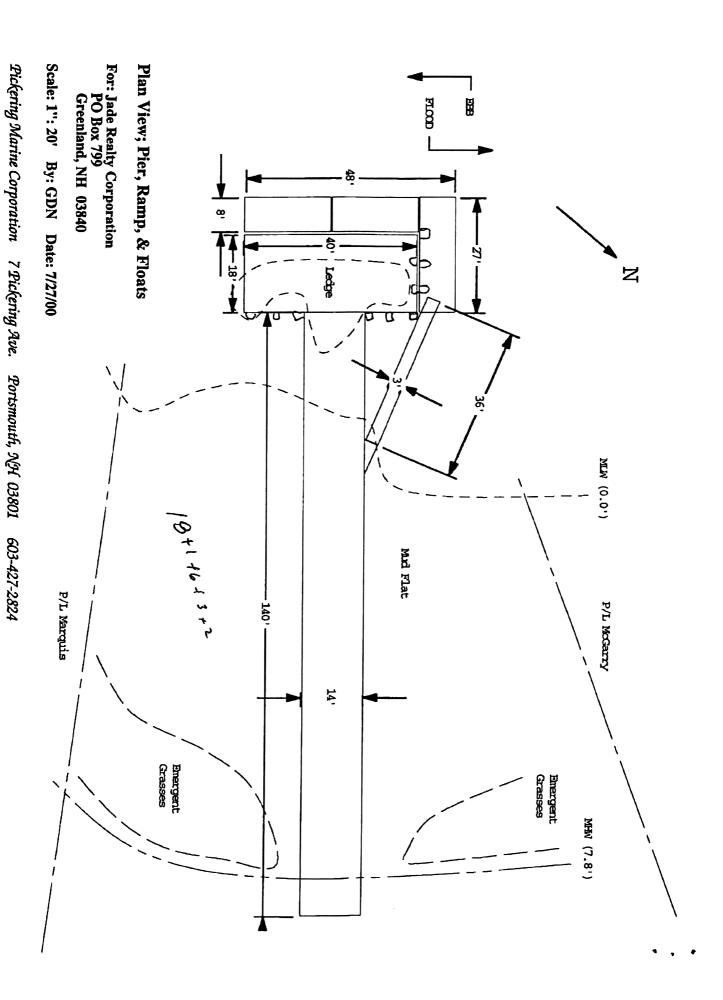
SEPIOR PROJECT MANAGER
MAINE PROJECT OFFICE

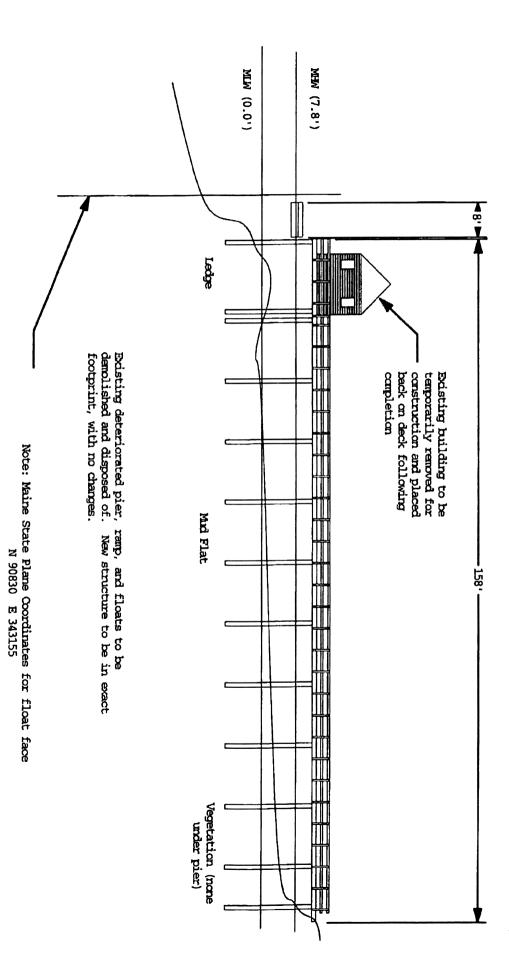
DAVID H. KILLOY

CHIEF, PERMITS & ENFORCEMENT SECTION

10/30/00

REGULATORY BRANCH



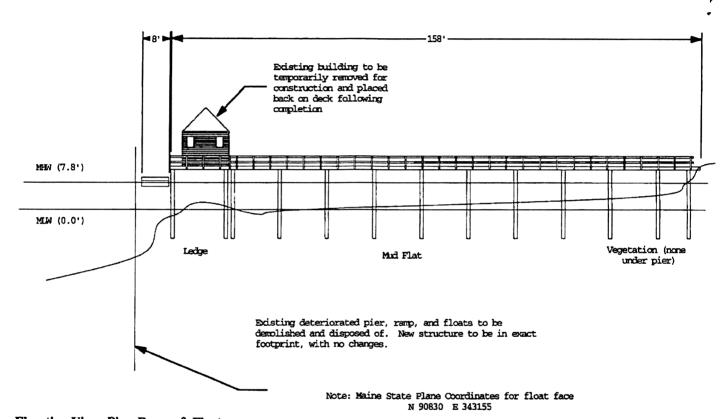


Elevation View; Pier, Ramp, & Floats

For: Jade Realty Corporation PO Box 799 Greenland, NH 03840

Scale: 1": 20' By: GDN Date: 7/27/00

Pickering Marine Corporation 7 Pickering Ave. Portsmouth, NH 03801 603-427-2824



Elevation View; Pier, Ramp, & Floats

For: Jade Realty Corporation PO Box 799 Greenland, NH 03840

Scale: 1": 20' By: GDN Date: 7/27/00

Pickering Marine Corporation 7 Pickering Ave. Portsmouth, NH 03801 603-427-2824

CASENO.

TOWN OF KITTERY PORT AUTHORITY APPLICATION

for

PIERS, WHARFS, FLOATS AND OTHER MARINE-RELATED STRUCTURES.

DATE: 7/27/00
The following application is submitted for the (xonstructionx madificationx reconstruction) of a Pier, Ramp & Floats as specified in the Town of Kittery Port Authority Regulations
1. The owner of the property is Jade Realty Corporation 2. Telephone # 603-430-8323
2. The property address is 9 Badgers Island West
3. Assessor's Map # 1 , Lot # 23 , Size (acres) 0.6 a , Zoning District BI
4. The shorefrontage this property is <u>140</u> feet measured at the high water line.
5. The applicant is demonstrates a legal interest in the property by providing a copy of the following: <u>Deed</u>
6. Additional Permits required:
a. Building permit X b. Planning board review c. DEP Permit X d. Army Corps of Engineers X
7. CONSTRUCTION PLAN Please provide a description of the property showing all proposed construction which shows the lot lines and exact positions of the proposed structure with dimensions and elevations from a readily identificable reference points.
Signed Applicant Signed (Property Owner) Glenn Normandeau, President, Pickering Marine Corporation Owner's Agent

ABUTTERS TO:

Map 1, Lot 23
Jade Realty Corporation
PO Box 799
Greenland, NH 03840

ABUTTER LIST

Tax Map & Lot No. Name Mailing Address

Map 1, Lot 19 Anthony Marquis 4 Raynes Neck Rd. York, ME 03909

Map 1, Lot 20 Carroll Trust Patricia Rossiter 55 Whipple Rd. Kittery, ME 03904

Map 1, Lot 22 Wilfred & Janet Verville 7 Badgers Island West Kittery, ME 03904

Map 1, Lot 24 Edward McGarry 11 Badgers Island West Kittery, ME 03904





McGarry KPA Exhibit 5

From: Judi Clark < jucl@natureplanet.com> Date: February 27, 2023 at 11:27:27 PM EST

To: tdmcgarry@comcast.net

Subject: Original Pier on Badgers Island

To whom it may concern:

I lived in the duplex on Badgers Island for 12+ years, from 1981 until spring of 1994. This is the property next to Ted and Donna McGarry. I moved when the new owners wanted the property for themselves, and they soon tore the house down to build the present day Condos.

On a historical note, the home that eventually became the duplex that I lived in, was built by the shipbuilder William Badger in 1797 who played a role in the amazing shipbuilding industry on the Piscataqua river.

When I lived in the duplex on Badger Island, I rented from a fisherman named Vinnie Perrine. He kept his fishing trawler on the dock. There was just a single pier that was wider at the end that allowed him to tie the fishing boat to the dock in parallel with the shore. After a few years, Vinnie added an oversized shed for a tiny office towards the end of the dock. To my memory, there was no gangway on the side of the dock closest to the McGarry's docks.. Outside of the shed, the dock remained the same the entire time that I lived there.

Thanks,

Judi Clark
Vice President of Operations



225 Ottley Dr, Suite 220 | Atlanta, GA 30324

Direct Line: 503 664 3366 www.NaturePlanet.com

Copyright, Confidentiality and Disclaimer Statement

This message and its contents are confidential and may be proprietary to, privileged information of, and/or the copyright of Nature Planet Inc. If you received this message in error, do not use or rely upon it. Instead, please inform the sender and then delete it. Any views or opinions expressed are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of Nature Planet Inc. Although Nature Planet Inc. has taken reasonable precautions to ensure no viruses are present in this email, the company cannot accept responsibility for any loss or damage arising from the use of this email or attachments.

McGarry KPA Exhibit 6

Patrick S. Bedard psbedlaw@bedardbobrow.com



BEDARD & BOBROW, PC

Practicing Law in ME, NH & MA
9 Bradstreet Lane P.O. Box 366
Eliot, Maine 03903
Tel. 207-439-4502 Fax 207-439-6172
www.bedardbobrow.com

David J. Bobrow djblaw@bedardbobrow.com

October 26, 2022

Ben Porter President Langdon's Island Condominium Association 9 Badgers Island Kittery, Maine 03904

Re: Docks and floats at 11 and 9 Badgers Island, Kittery, Maine

Dear Mr. Porter:

As you know I represent Donna McGarry, owner of 11 Badgers Island, Kittery, Maine. I am following up after my letter to you dated October 18, 2022. After I wrote to you I requested from the Town of Kittery records related to the dock and float system on your property at 9 Badgers Island, Kittery, Maine. The Harbormaster delivered to my office what records the Town of Kittery, including the Port Authority, had related to your dock at 9 Badgers Island, Kittery, Maine.

The dock at 9 Badgers Island, Kittery, Maine was approved in 1980. This originally constructed dock has the three approvals required for a dock: Army Corps, Maine Department of Environmental Protection, and the Town of Kittery Port Authority. The approved dock is 12 feet by 140 feet with a T portion at the end of the dock which is 20 feet by 40 feet. This was all legally done and there are permits for the dock.

There are no further permits that I can find (none were delivered by the Town of Kittery). It appears that the dock was expanded by a prior owner (possibly before the condominium was formed) expanding the dock with a float approximately 8 feet further towards 11 Badgers Island, Donna McGarry's permitted dock and floats. This is shown on a 2003 plan of 9 Badgers Island done by LeBlanc Associates for Jade Realty Corporation showing the construction of a ramp and floats at the end of the T. The plan shows that the T end of the pier is now 48 feet wide instead of the permitted 40 feet wide, going closer to Donna McGarry's dock and floats than allowed (the estimate on the plan of the distance is now 40' to 50' when at least 50' is required.) The front of the dock also appears to have been expanded about 8 feet into the Piscataqua River channel. According to the Port Authority Rules in Kittery a property owner needs Kittery Port Authority Approval for floats (which are permanent structures). I also expect Army Corps and Maine DEP approval is needed as well. The Town was unable to provide any evidence that this expansion was permitted. Donna told me she did not receive any notice from the Town, nor any other permitting authority, of any expansion of this float. Instead, the work was apparently done

and the expansion was completed. The expansion has caused problems because placing a boat on the side of the float chokes off Donna's access to her dock and float.

I am requesting from you a copy of the permits for this expansion of your dock beyond the 20 feet by 40 feet T area at the end of the dock. If you do not have permits for this then the float area closest to Donna should not be used for docking boats as it was not permitted and is too close to Donna's dock and float system. I attach copies of the evidence the Town of Kittery provided to me showing the dock that was permitted in 1980, and the plan showing the condition of the dock in 2003 after an expansion for which there is no evidence of any permits.

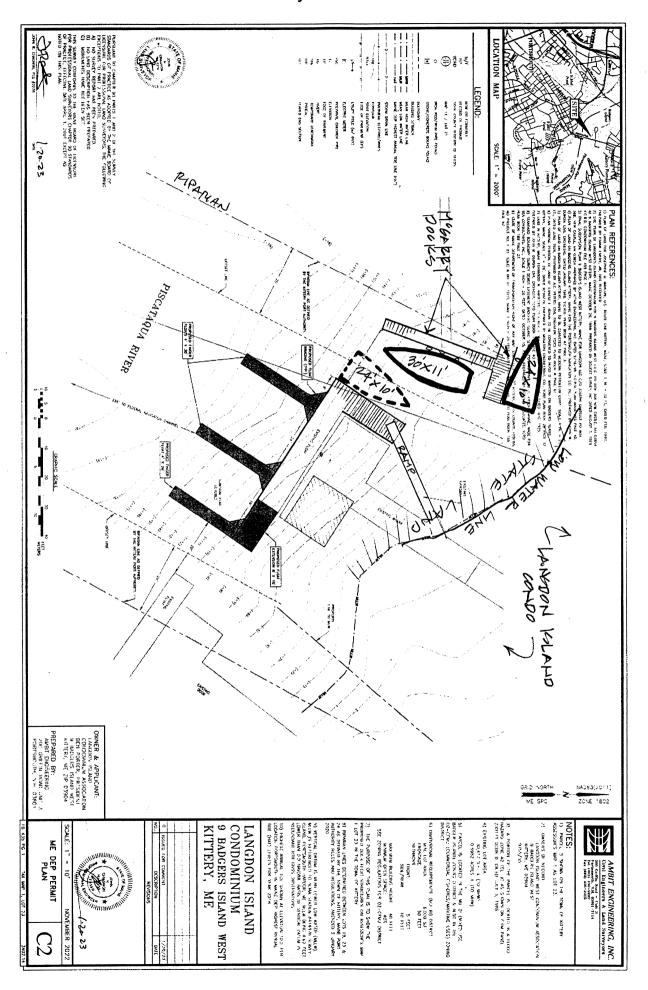
I look forward to hearing from you.

VERY TRULY YOURS

PATRICK S. BEDARD

Cc: Donna McGarry

McGarry KPA Exhibit 7



Patrick S. Bedard psbedlaw@bedardbobrow.com



BEDARD & BOBROW, PC

Practicing Law in ME, NH & MA
9 Bradstreet Lane P.O. Box 366
Eliot, Maine 03903
Tel. 207-439-4502 Fax 207-439-6172
www.bedardbobrow.com

David J. Bobrow djblaw@bedardbobrow.com

June 19, 2023

Charles Patten, Chairman Kittery Port Authority 200 Rogers Road Kittery, ME 03904

> Re: <u>Application of Langdon Island Condominium Association</u> REGULAR MAIL-10 COPIES

Dear Chairman Patten:

I represent Donna McGarry, owner of 11 Badger's Island West, Kittery, Maine. I am writing to you regarding Langdon's Island Condominium Float Expansion application scheduled to be heard on Thursday, July 5, 2023. This is Donna McGarry's response to the proposal.

First, I attach my previous submission to the Kittery Port Authority on March 28, 2023 which was not considered because the application had not yet been accepted. However, I am now asking this be considered. It outlines the fact that this existing dock expansion on the Langdon Island Condominium (hereafter Langdon Island) property, which is too close to Donna McGarry's permitted dock, was never permitted by the Kittery Port Authority. The previous owner of Langdon Island's at some point expanded the dock closer to Donna McGarry's dock and did not receive a permit to do so. This illegal expansion has caused problems for Donna McGarry because when any boat is placed on the right side of the dock, nearer Donna's dock, it blocks access to several of her slips.

Langdon Island has made statements that Donna McGarry wants it to tear out its non-permitted dock. This is untrue and she has never said that, either personally or through her attorney. She can continue to access her dock and floats with the expansion there so long as boats are not parked on the right side of Langdon Island's dock expansion. Donna cannot access her dock and floats if there is a boat of any size placed there. Langdon Island has suggested that it would man any boat parked there so the boat could be moved immediately if Donna McGarry needed it to be moved. This is not acceptable because it could cause problems for Donna and anyone else using her dock and slip and they should not be at the mercy of a boat parked there, hoping it is manned and someone can immediately move it. No boats should be parked on the right side of Langdon Island's dock. Also, the six boats being parked on the slips proposed to be constructed should not be longer than 25 feet so they do not come out into the water and obstruct Donna's passage to her dock and floats. Donna McGarry does not oppose this proposal by

Langdon Island so long as two conditions are placed on the plan or in the final approval and the following is done:

1. The current float on the right side of the Langdon Island dock and float, which was illegally expanded, can remain but cannot ever be used for access by a boat or to park a boat. To make certain this happens a railing should be built along this side and any cleats be removed so a boat cannot be tied up on this side; and

2. The size of any boat on the next floats and in these slips can be no longer than 25 feet overall length, which includes the engine. This is to prevent the boats from jutting out into the traveled way on the river which would obstruct Donna from using her dock and

float.

With these conditions made part of the approval and/or noted on the plan Donna McGarry does not oppose Langdon Island's dock and float application. If this is not done Donna McGarry opposes the approval for the reasons set forth in this letter and in the detailed response sent to the Kittery Port Authority on March 28, 2023.

If you have any questions, please do not hesitate to contact me.

VERY TRULY YOURS:

PATRICK S. BEDARD

Cc: Donna McGarry

Steve Riker, Ambit Engineering

DONNA MCGARRY-MORRISON'S LOBSTER-OPPOSITION TO LANGDON ISLAND CONDOMINIUM APPLICATION BEING ACCEPTED

I represent Donna McGarry, owner of Morrison's Lobster at 11 Badgers Island West, Kittery, Maine, and abutting 9 Badgers Island West. She opposes the Kittery Port Authority accepting the application as her existing dock is closer than 50 feet to the dock at 9 Badgers Island West. A previous owner of 9 Badgers Island West illegally expanded the dock by placing a walkway and floats next to the existing dock. This unpermitted expansion was closer than 50 feet to Donna McGarry's existing dock and floats. This unpermitted expansion was also not allowed by section 4.7.6 of the Kittery Port Authority rules and regulations.

The history of permits for docks for both parcels will show what previous approvals were granted. First, 9 Badgers Island West received approval in 1980 from the Kittery Port Authority, and other governing bodies, for the construction of a dock on its property. I have enclosed these documents. You can see the existing Morrison dock to the left in the drawing. The only other approval 9 Badgers Island West received was an approval to replace an existing dock on the property dated September 12, 2000; however, this replacement showed an existing walkway and floats that were never approved in 1980, or at any time thereafter. The Town's records do not show any approval for this walkway and additional floats. The unpermitted expansion appears to be a walkway 3 feet wide by 36 feet in length, a float on the side of the permitted dock 27 feet length and approximately 8 feet wide, and a float in front of the permitted dock approximately 40 feet long and 8 feet in width. This unpermitted expansion is apparent by comparing the existing conditions plan in 2000 with what was permitted in 1980. Thus, the additional walkway and floats are not permitted and should be removed.

In 1992 the McGarrys, Ted (Donna's husband who is now deceased) and Donna, received approval for a dock and float expansion at 11 Badgers Island West. After this approval there has been no further expansion of the McGarry's dock and it remains as it was after being built out after the 1992 approvals.

It appears that the owner of 9 Badgers Island West at some point closer to the year 2000 added a gangway and extension to its dock which came closer than 50 feet to Donna McGarry's existing dock and floats. The best evidence of this is a photo of Badger's Island provided by the Maine Geological Survey on April 6, 1999. It shows the McGarry dock existing as permitted in 1992, but it shows no expansion of the dock at 9 Badgers Island, Kittery, Maine (if you look at the blown up version of this photo it does show a slight lip on the right side which could have been used for a walkway, but does not show the floats or walkway existing at that time.) Donna McGarry does not recall a walkway or floats being used by 9 Baggers Island West at any time after their expansion of the dock in 1992 (or before) until around 2000 when the dock was rebuilt and expanded. If the walkway and floats were there after 1992 and used they would have obstructed Donna using boats to access her dock and floats. A prior renter at 9 Badgers Island West, Judi Clark, also does not recall any walkway or floats at 9 Badgers Island West from 1981 through 1994. This unpermitted expansion has caused problems for Donna McGarry since it was constructed and used.

As you can see in the attached sketch done by architect Brud Weger, overlaying the Langdon Island Condominium plan, it shows what happens when an 11 foot wide boat is parked on Donna McGarry's dock and Langdon Island Condominium decides to park a 10 foot wide boat to the side of its unpermitted 8 foot addition. If that happens there is not enough room for another boat parked at Donna McGarry's dock to get through and between the two boats. Thus, by the owner

of 9 Badgers Island West building (without a permit) too close to the McGarry dock it has impacted navigation and use of her dock.

Donna McGarry is requesting the Kittery Port Authority not accept this application by

Langdon Island Condominium Association until it removes the floats and the walkway so that
the property is consistent with the 1980 permit. This would mean taking out the floats on the
side of the dock and in the front of the dock, as well as the walkway to the floats. The Kittery

Port Authority has the power to request this by virtue of its Rules and Regulations, paragraph
6.1, because this section provides that if anyone violates the rules and regulations this may result
in the loss of facility use and mooring privileges. This means that the Langdon Island

Condominium Association dock and floats should not be used, nor should this application
proceed to be scheduled for a public hearing, until the Langdon Island Condominium

Association comes into compliance with its permitted use for the property.

I enclose the following documents:

- 1. 1980 permits for 9 Badgers Island West property (Vincent Prien);
- 2. 1992 permits for 11 Badgers Island West (Ted and Donna McGarry);
- 2000 approval to replace existing docks and floats at 9 Badgers Island West (Pickering Marine);
- 4. April 6, 1999 photo provide by Maine Geological Survey, one regular size and the other blown up to show 9 and 11 Badgers Island West;
- February 27, 2023 e-mail from Judi Clark regarding her living at 9 Badgers Island West from 1981 through 1994;
- 6. Letter from Attorney Patrick S. Bedard to Ben Porter, President of Langdon's Island
 Condominium Association dated October 26, 2022 requesting permits for the expansion

- of the floats and walkway (and Mr. Porter provided by e-mail the 2000 approval which has been copied in number 3 here, but no permits for the expansion);
- 7. Sketch by Architect Brud Weger showing the difficulty for Donna McGarry accessing her dock due to the unpermitted float expansion.

I will be participating by zoom at the meeting on April 6, 2023, and Donna McGarry will be present in person.

RESPECTFULLY SUBMITTED:

DONNA MCGARRY,

By Her Attorney

PATRICK S. BEDARD, ME Bar No. 3813

BEDARD & BOBROW, PC.

P.O. Box 366

9 Bradstreet Lane

Eliot, ME 03903

207-439-4502

Patrick S. Bedard, Esq.

Date: 3/29/23

Patrick S. Bedard psbedlaw@bedardbobrow.com



BEDARD & BOBROW, PC

Practicing Law in ME, NH & MA
9 Bradstreet Lane P.O. Box 366
Eliot, Maine 03903
Tel. 207-439-4502 Fax 207-439-6172
www.bedardbobrow.com

David J. Bobrow djblaw@bedardbobrow.com

March 28, 2023

Charles Patten, Chairman Kittery Port Authority 200 Rogers Road Kittery, ME 03904

> Re: <u>Application of Langdon Island Condominium Association</u> HAND DELIVERED-10 COPIES

Dear Chairman Patten:

I represent Donna McGarry, an abutter to the proposed dock expansion at 9 Badgers Island West, Langdon Island Condominium Association. I was away and did not participate in the first meeting in March, 2023 considering whether to accept this application. I will be attending by zoom for the April 6, 2023 meeting. I believe Donna McGarry will be in attendance at the meeting on April 6, 2023 in person. I listened to the recording of the first meeting and wanted to provide what information I had that would hopefully be of assistance in understand what permits were granted for both Donna's property and the Langdon Island Condominium Association property. Thus, I have attached a brief argument regarding the unpermitted expansion which is obstructing Donna's access to her dock, and relevant documents regarding this, including permits, letters and a photograph from 1999. I have provided a total of 10 copies of this submission and have also provided one copy to the applicant's representative, Steve Riker.

I look forward to attending the meeting on April 6, 2023.

VERY TRULY YOURS:

PATRICK S. BEDARD

Cc: Client

DONNA MCGARRY-MORRISON'S LOBSTER-OPPOSITION TO LANGDON ISLAND CONDOMINIUM APPLICATION BEING ACCEPTED

I represent Donna McGarry, owner of Morrison's Lobster at 11 Badgers Island West, Kittery, Maine, and abutting 9 Badgers Island West. She opposes the Kittery Port Authority accepting the application as her existing dock is closer than 50 feet to the dock at 9 Badgers Island West. A previous owner of 9 Badgers Island West illegally expanded the dock by placing a walkway and floats next to the existing dock. This unpermitted expansion was closer than 50 feet to Donna McGarry's existing dock and floats. This unpermitted expansion was also not allowed by section 4.7.6 of the Kittery Port Authority rules and regulations.

The history of permits for docks for both parcels will show what previous approvals were granted. First, 9 Badgers Island West received approval in 1980 from the Kittery Port Authority, and other governing bodies, for the construction of a dock on its property. I have enclosed these documents. You can see the existing Morrison dock to the left in the drawing. The only other approval 9 Badgers Island West received was an approval to replace an existing dock on the property dated September 12, 2000; however, this replacement showed an existing walkway and floats that were never approved in 1980, or at any time thereafter. The Town's records do not show any approval for this walkway and additional floats. The unpermitted expansion appears to be a walkway 3 feet wide by 36 feet in length, a float on the side of the permitted dock 27 feet length and approximately 8 feet wide, and a float in front of the permitted dock approximately 40 feet long and 8 feet in width. This unpermitted expansion is apparent by comparing the existing conditions plan in 2000 with what was permitted in 1980. Thus, the additional walkway and floats are not permitted and should be removed.

In 1992 the McGarrys, Ted (Donna's husband who is now deceased) and Donna, received approval for a dock and float expansion at 11 Badgers Island West. After this approval there has been no further expansion of the McGarry's dock and it remains as it was after being built out after the 1992 approvals.

It appears that the owner of 9 Badgers Island West at some point closer to the year 2000 added a gangway and extension to its dock which came closer than 50 feet to Donna McGarry's existing dock and floats. The best evidence of this is a photo of Badger's Island provided by the Maine Geological Survey on April 6, 1999. It shows the McGarry dock existing as permitted in 1992, but it shows no expansion of the dock at 9 Badgers Island, Kittery, Maine (if you look at the blown up version of this photo it does show a slight lip on the right side which could have been used for a walkway, but does not show the floats or walkway existing at that time.) Donna McGarry does not recall a walkway or floats being used by 9 Baggers Island West at any time after their expansion of the dock in 1992 (or before) until around 2000 when the dock was rebuilt and expanded. If the walkway and floats were there after 1992 and used they would have obstructed Donna using boats to access her dock and floats. A prior renter at 9 Badgers Island West, Judi Clark, also does not recall any walkway or floats at 9 Badgers Island West from 1981 through 1994. This unpermitted expansion has caused problems for Donna McGarry since it was constructed and used.

As you can see in the attached sketch done by architect Brud Weger, overlaying the Langdon Island Condominium plan, it shows what happens when an 11 foot wide boat is parked on Donna McGarry's dock and Langdon Island Condominium decides to park a 10 foot wide boat to the side of its unpermitted 8 foot addition. If that happens there is not enough room for another boat parked at Donna McGarry's dock to get through and between the two boats. Thus, by the owner

of 9 Badgers Island West building (without a permit) too close to the McGarry dock it has impacted navigation and use of her dock.

Donna McGarry is requesting the Kittery Port Authority not accept this application by

Langdon Island Condominium Association until it removes the floats and the walkway so that
the property is consistent with the 1980 permit. This would mean taking out the floats on the
side of the dock and in the front of the dock, as well as the walkway to the floats. The Kittery

Port Authority has the power to request this by virtue of its Rules and Regulations, paragraph
6.1, because this section provides that if anyone violates the rules and regulations this may result
in the loss of facility use and mooring privileges. This means that the Langdon Island

Condominium Association dock and floats should not be used, nor should this application
proceed to be scheduled for a public hearing, until the Langdon Island Condominium

Association comes into compliance with its permitted use for the property.

I enclose the following documents:

- 1. 1980 permits for 9 Badgers Island West property (Vincent Prien);
- 2. 1992 permits for 11 Badgers Island West (Ted and Donna McGarry);
- 2000 approval to replace existing docks and floats at 9 Badgers Island West (Pickering Marine);
- 4. April 6, 1999 photo provide by Maine Geological Survey, one regular size and the other blown up to show 9 and 11 Badgers Island West;
- 5. February 27, 2023 e-mail from Judi Clark regarding her living at 9 Badgers Island West from 1981 through 1994;
- Letter from Attorney Patrick S. Bedard to Ben Porter, President of Langdon's Island
 Condominium Association dated October 26, 2022 requesting permits for the expansion

- of the floats and walkway (and Mr. Porter provided by e-mail the 2000 approval which has been copied in number 3 here, but no permits for the expansion);
- 7. Sketch by Architect Brud Weger showing the difficulty for Donna McGarry accessing her dock due to the unpermitted float expansion.

I will be participating by zoom at the meeting on April 6, 2023, and Donna McGarry will be present in person.

RESPECTFULLY SUBMITTED:

DONNA MCGARRY,

By Her Attorney

PATRICK S. BEDARD, ME Bar No. 3813

BEDARD & BOBROW, PC.

P.O. Box 366

9 Bradstreet Lane

Eliot, ME 03903

207-439-4502

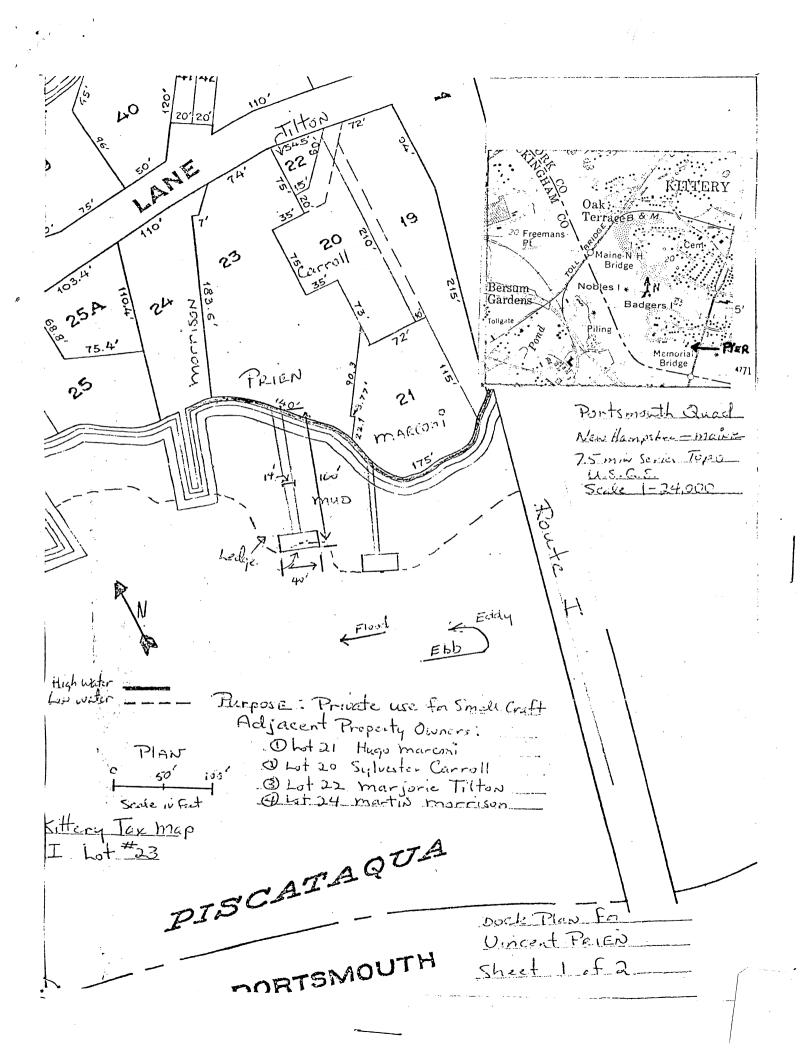
Date: 3/29/23
Patrick S. Bedard, Esq.

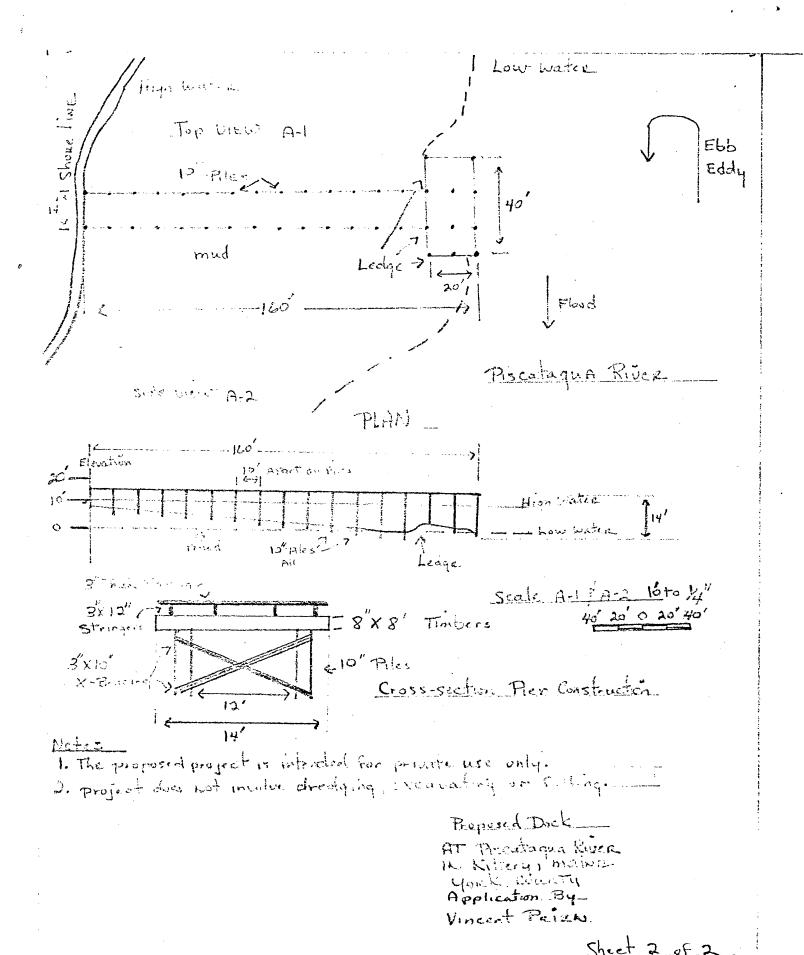
McGarry KPA Exhibit 1

		-	MARI	Cot 23 Stream Alteration
•				No No
TO: Departmen	t of Environmental Pr	rotection		AECENED A
FROM:	Kittery Mu	nicipal Office		MAY 29 1980 E
TYPE OF APPLIC	ATION: Wetland	ds	- 	は無難り
than July	s form to return your Otherwis tions concerning this	se, we will assume th	nat you have no	in writing not later objections to this Don Witherill
	PROJECT		APPLICANT	
NUMBER:	3 - 6652	NAME:	Vincent A	Prién
NAME:	Pile Pier	CONTACT PERSON:	(603	Prién) 964-5023
LOCATION:	Kittery			
After a thorou agency's stand	/ gh review of the abov	esponsibilities, the	nted to us, and following comm	consideration of our ments are submitted to
1. This agenc	y has no objections t	to the project as pro	oposed	
	n of this agency is t ing comments as a bas			lic Hearing and offers
	y has objections to t for the objections:	the project as propos	sed and offers	the following comments
		÷		
·				
			•	
(Comments must (If additional	be signed and dated space is needed, ple	in order to be accep ase attach another s	oted by this De sheet.)	partment.)
Davis of 0/10/7	2.1	Date		•

	Applicant: Vincent A. Prien
	City/Town: Kittery County: York
	Name of Project: Rer
	Project No.: 03-6652-31/30
ina Sila	on the self-transfer that the second of the second of The second of the
1.	Description of Project: 14 X 160 word + Pile Private Peir
• •	on the Paratague, Rue,
-	
2.	Attach copy of deed, lease, purchase agreement, or other legal document establishing title, right or interest of applicant in the site.
3.	Length of shoreline on the coastal wetland owned or controlled by the applicant.
	140 of shoreline
4.	Indicate nature of shoreline and tidal area (grassy, mud, rock, etc.)
	Ledge + mud
	Check below any other permits required for the project. Indicate with an asterisk (*) thospermits already obtained.
	U.S. Army Corps of Engineers (Tidal Waters) 回
	Waste Discharge (DEP)
	Other (Explain) & Kittery Port authority
	and Kitteny Planning Porcuel
6.	Actual physical dimensions of project:
	Length (Out into wetland): 160
	Width (Along shore):
	Height: 2 chave High water mark
7.	Description of present use of the wetland: NONE, on Said Property
	Rut advania Descritor la Prince

8.	Description of present use of the adjacent we	tland: actioning Lots #24 > 21
	Both have Private Bust	
9.	List power equipment to be used in construct	ion of the project: Chain Some 3
	Pour Dalls > Pili de	wer.
		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
10.	project in detail, the landowner's property bo mark. For your convenience, sample sketche	d to be affected by the project, which shows the undary lines, the <i>low-water mark</i> and <i>high-water</i> is and blank graph paper are attached. Applicants out if they exceed 8½" X 11" eleven copies are
11.	adverse affects of your project:	to take to protect the surrounding area from the
	This is Philippe Ooch -	there is no need for waste
	Duporal -	
12.	If this project is part of a larger project descri	be below:
13.	If dredging or filling indicate number of cubic	yards:
14.	Indicate location for deposition of dredged ma	aterial:
15.	Detailed directions for finding the site. (Include	de sketch map.)
	Take Route I into Bad	ECUS IS. across Rever from
-	Ports. N.H. Tun heft on	•
	Third House on Left, Big	Yellow, 2 Chimney Colonial Ho
16.	The applicant shall set forth below the names by signing this application the applicant cert notice similar in form to that which is attache	and addresses of the owners of <i>abutting</i> property, ifies that he has provided each with a copy of the d to this application.
	NAME	ADDRESS
	Hugo marconi	Backgers Ts. Kittery maine
	Sylvestic Carroll	55 Whinole Rd. Kitter, mE.
	Silvesti. Carroll mr. marjorie Tilton	346 Pleasant st. Forts. N.H.





		Tel ce	ipT =	4 4829
BUILDING PERMIT AND APPLICATION 9-10- 1981 Value 6000 Fee 6.50 No. 81-113	Letu Rye M. Contractor	r N/A Exterior N/A N ses N/A ft. front R/W line N/A ft. ft.	Structural type, Style, Foundation, Fin. Cellar	Heat Fireplace/Stove Occupancy Permit required Fire At SEA ELD 7.1, E WOOD 50%

In accordance with Chapter 1, Section IV, subsection D, of Appendix A. Land Use and Development Code Zoning Ordinance for the Town of Kittery, Maine, adopted June 13, 1977, this application for a Building Permit is hereby approved/domied by 🤌 🐔 🧷 Code Enforcement Officer, for the following reason(s): Approval My Costs Any Costs もの いい た らられまる Macres any 77 6 10 Z Owner's signature DOEN OBTHINED I

Applicant other than owner:

I hereby certify that the proposed construction and/or use is authorized by the owner of record and I have been instructed by the owner to make this application as his authorized agent.

Signature of Agent ________State _______State ______

IN PROGRESS INSPECTIONS INDICATED ON THIS CARD CAN BE ARRANGED FOR BY TELEPHONE OR WRITTEN NOTIFICATION. TEL. 439-0452

Zip.

트

PERMIT WILL BECOME NULL AND VOID IF CONSTRUCTION WORK IS NOT STARTED WITHIN SIX MONTHS OF DATE THE PERMIT IS ISSUED AS NOTED ABOVE.



TOWN OF KITTERY

CERTIFICATE OF OCCUPA	NCY APPLICATION _	19 <u></u>	one M/_L <u>2 3</u> No. <u>33 - 33 -</u>
Owner	Ward Solt	Location <u>නින් නිය</u> බලය	a fat Warran I alla
Present Use	<u>glaka alaka</u>		
Proposed Construction an	d/or Use		1 18 18 ALL Date Date to File
Requisite Approvals	<u>: 7 (1/12) 20 ==101(2/22)</u>	and the state of the term of the state of th	Total of the series of the ser
BUILDING INSPECTION R	ECORD		
Local Ordinances		Rough-In Plumbing	Rough-In Electrical
2002/ 0/0///			
		E	
Fire Codes		Finished Plumbing	Finished Electrical
Remarks:			
nemarks.			
CERTIFICATE OF OCCUPA	NICY DEDMIT		
			, 19
			,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,
			, expires, 19
Completed occupancy issu			,
		evaluated and appears to be in complia	
as the samplest property has			
			ু ুুুুুুুুুুুুুুুুুুুুুুুুুুুুুুুুুুু
	DDI 10 ATION 19 10 11		
Owner	PPLICATION	, 19 value	M L
Mailing Address		Economic Programmes and the control of the control	Zin Tal Para de de de de de de
Applicant		Contractor 38	ZipJel
Plumbing Permit No. Int	erior A / Ex	terior AND No. Baths	Dist. to Water
Plot Plan Yard	Spaces 1/1/2 ft. front	R/W line. ft. left.	ft. rt. ft. rear
Building Plan	Dimensions	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	ft. rt., ft. rear Ft.
Structural type	Style	, Foundation	, Fin. Cellar
			, Elect
Occupancy Permit require	:d		Market Same to the Same
	Company Survey	o Tel grand Edition	the state of the s
			nd Development Code Zoning Ordinance for the
Town of Kittery, Maine,	adopted June 13, 1977, 1	this application for a Building Permit i	s hereby approved/denied by
	, C	Sode Enforcement Officer, for the foll	owing reason(s):
Owner's signatur	•	<u>Alika Kalingan Barata Barata</u>	<u> </u>
Applicant other	than owner:	2 January Carlotte & State Contract Con	
• •		construction and/or use is authorized	by the owner of record and I have been
		lication as his authorized agent.	by the Switch of record and I have peen
		-	Tel
Address _	-		ateZip

PERMIT WILL BECOME NULL AND VOID IF CONSTRUCTION WORK IS NOT STARTED WITHIN SIX MONTHS OF DATE THE PERMIT IS ISSUED AS NOTED ABOVE.

IN PROGRESS INSPECTIONS INDICATED ON THIS CARD CAN BE ARRANGED FOR BY TELEPHONE OR WRITTEN NOTIFICATION. TEL. 439-0452



TOWN OF KITTERY PORT AUTHORITY

TOWN HALL, KITTERY, MAINE

August 1, 1980

Mr. Vincent A. Prien 84 Badgers Island Kittery, Maine 03904

Dear Mr. Prien;

At a recent meeting of the Town of Kittery Port Authority, your application to build a wood and pile pier was discussed and approved, subject to you obtaining approval from the other appropriate agencies.

Sincerely yours,

Frank C. Frisbee

Chairman

cc. Arthur Peverly, Planning Board Manual Sousa, Town Council

SALE OF WHILE

STATE OF MAINE DEPARTMENT OF ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION AUGUSTA, MAINE 04330

BOARD ORDER

IN THE MATTER OF

VINCENT A.	PRIE	4	
Kittery, Ma	aine,	York	County
PILE-SUPPO	RTED I	PIER	
#03-6652-3	1130		

)	ALTERATION	OF	COAS	TAL	WETLANDS	AC
)	AND WATER	QUAL	YTI	CER	TIFICATION	1

) FINDINGS OF FACT AND ORDER

After reviewing the project file which includes the application with its supportive data, agency review comments, staff summary and other related materials on file with regard to the above noted project, under provisions of Title 38, M.R.S.A., Section 474 and Section 401 of P.L. 92-500, the Federal Water Pollution Control Act Amendments of 1972, the Board finds the following facts:

- 1. Nature of Project: Construct a pile-supported pier to measure 12 feet by 140 feet with a 20 foot by 40 foot tee at its end. Pier deck is to be located approximately 4 feet above mean high water.
- 2. The project will not unreasonably interfere with existing recreational and navigational uses.
- 3. The project will not cause unreasonable soil erosion.
- 4. The project will not unreasonably harm wildlife or freshwater, estuarine, or marine fisheries.
- 5. The project will not unreasonably interfere with the natural flow of any waters.
- 6. There is reasonable assurance that the activity will not lower the quality of any waters or violate applicable Water Quality Standards.

THEREFORE, the Board approves the application of Vincent A. Prien to construct a pile-supported pier as described in paragraph #1 above, subject to the following terms and conditions:

1. The Standard Conditions of Approval, except for Condition F, a copy attached.

DONE AND DATED AT AUGUSTA, MAINE, THIS 25TH DAY OF JUNE, 1980.

BOARD OF ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION

Henry E. Warren, Chairman

PLEASE NOTE ATTACHED SHEET FOR APPEAL PROCEDURES



State of Maine SUBMERGED LAND EASEMENT

No... 783-09

This is an easement conveying to you certain, limited rights in the submerged lands of the State of Maine. It is not your environmental permit to use these lands. Please read the easement carefully and abide by its terms.

- 1. TERM: Such easement shall hold for the term of 30...... years commencing with the date of this instrument and ending at midnight on December 31, ... 2009....................... and no longer.
- 2. USE: The premises shall not be used for any commercial purpose or as an amenity in furtherance of a commercial purpose, excepting only structures occupying not more than 100 square feet of State-owned land and structures occupying not more than 2,000 square feet of State-owned land and used exclusively for the landing or processing of shellfish, finfish, or other natural products of the sea. Within 30 days after request by Grantor by written notice hereunder, Grantee shall deliver to Grantor a written description, certified by Grantee to be correct, of the actual and specific uses then and therefore made of the premises. No sand, gravel or other materials shall be removed from the premises and no enlargement of structures or fixtures upon the premises shall be permitted without the prior written consent of the Grantor. No materials may be deposited on the premises except as specifically authorized in the permit.
- 3. AUTOMATIC CANCELLATIONS: In the event any regulatory agency of the United States or the State of Maine or any political subdivision thereof denies or disapproves any portion of any application by the Grantee for the use of the above described premises or any portion thereof, or that any court of competent jurisdiction invalidates any permit granted pursuant to such application, this easement shall be cancelled automatically as to the denied or disapproved use, and shall to that extent be null, void, and of no effect as of the date of such denial or disapproval.
- 4. ASSIGNMENT: Any and all rights conveyed herein by the Grantor may be assigned or otherwise conveyed by the Grantee, subject to the covenants and conditions of this instrument.
- 5. PROPERTY TAXES: Grantee shall pay all taxes, charges, assessments and other impositions levied upon the premises and the buildings, improvements, and fixtures thereon when due and payable.
- 6. OTHER USES: Grantee may make no use of the premises except that expressly authorized by any permit. Grantor reserves the right to make such other uses of the premises, including, without limitation, the right to permit pipes to be laid thereunder and wires to be maintained thereover, as shall not unreasonably interfere with Grantee's use and enjoyment of the premises.
- 7. INDEMNITY: Grantee agrees to defend or cause to be defended and to indemnify and hold the Grantor harmless against any and all claims, suits, causes of action, expenses and damages incurred by or brought against Grantor and arising or allegedly rising out of, in whole or part, the use or occupancy of the premises by Grantee, its invitees, contractors, agents and employees.
- 8. DEFAULT: If Grantee or its successor in interest shall fail to comply with any of the terms of this instrument, Granter shall have the right at its option at any time thereafter to terminate this easement, re-enter and take possession of the premises after giving thirty (30) days advance notice in writing to Grantee or its successor in interest. If during said thirty (30) day period Grantee cures its default to the satisfaction of Grantor then termination shall automatically be vacated, otherwise the same shall remain in full force and effect. Such right of termination shall be in addition to any other legal or equitable rights or remedies which Grantor may have. If Grantor shall imititute an action to enforce any provision of this easement, Grantor shall be entitled to recover reasonable attorney's fees.
- 9. MAINTENANCE: Grantee, at its sole cost and expense, shall at all times keep, or cause all improvements (regardless of ownership) to be kept, in as good condition and repair as originally constructed, except for reasonable use. Grantee shall not allow debris or refuse to accumulate on the premises. In addition to having the right to cancel this easement, Grantor shall have the right upon 30 days motice to remove such debris and refuse and collect the cost of such removal from the Grantee.
- 10. ABANDONMENT: Failure by the Grantee to use or maintain the premises for two consecutive years shall be deemed to constitute abandonment of the premises, including all structures and improvements thereon. Upon abandonment the Grantor at its option may require Grantee to remove all such structures and improvements within such period of time as it may prescribe at the sole expense of the Grantee or the Grantor may assume possession and ownership of all structures and improvements.
- 11. NOTICE: Any notice permitted or required hereunder shall be deemed to have been given when actually delivered or when deposited in the U.S. mail, first-class postage prepaid, addressed as follows: To Grantor: Bureau of Public Lands, State Capitol, Augusta, Maine 04333, Attn: Submerged Lands Division, and giving the easement number, or to such other address specified by Grantor by written notice hereunder. To Grantee: at the address hereinabove set forth for Grantee or at such other address as Grantee may have theretofore specified by written notice actually received by and placed of record with Grantor.

S T A N D A R D C O N D I T I O N S

THE FOLLOWING STANDARD CONDITIONS SHALL APPLY TO ALL PERMITS GRANTED UNDER THE COASTAL WETLANDS LAW, UNLESS OTHERWISE SPECIFICALLY STATED IN THE PERMIT.

- A. Approval of Variations From Plans. The granting of this permit is dependent upon and limited to the proposals and plans contained in the application and supporting documents submitted and affirmed to by the applicant. Any variation from these plans, proposals, and supporting documents is subject to review and approval prior to implementation.
- B. Compliance With All Applicable Laws. The applicant shall secure and comply with all applicable federal, state, and local licenses, permits, authorizations, conditions, agreements, and orders prior to or during construction and operation, as appropriate.
- C. Compliance With All Permit Terms and Conditions. The applicant shall submit all reports and information requested by the Board or the Department demonstrating that the applicant has complied or will comply with all terms and conditions of this permit. All preconstruction terms and conditions must be met before construction begins.
- D. Initiation of Activity Within Two Years. If construction or operation of the activity is not begun within two years, this permit shall lapse and the applicant shall reapply to the Board for a new permit. The applicant may not begin construction or operation of the activity until a new permit is granted. Reapplications for permits shall state the reasons why the activity was not begun within two years from the granting of the initial permit and the reasons why the applicant will be able to begin the activity within two years from the granting of a new permit, if so granted. Reapplications for permits may include information submitted in the initial application by reference.
- E. Reexamination After Five Years. If the approved activity is not completed within five years from the date of the granting of a permit, the Board may reexamine its permit approval and impose additional terms or conditions to respond to significant changes in circumstances which may have occurred during the five-year period.
- F. No Construction Equipment Below High Water. No construction equipment being used in the undertaking of an approved activity is allowed below the mean high water line.
- G. Permit Included In Contract Bids. A copy of this permit must be included in or attached to all contract bid specifications for the approved activity.
- H. Permit Shown To Contractor. Work done by a contractor pursuant to this permit shall not begin before the contractor has been shown by the applicant a copy of this permit.





Department of Environmental Protection

MAIN OFFICE: RAY BUILDING, HOSPITAL STREET, AUGUSTA MAIL ADDRESS: STATE HOUSE, AUGUSTA 04333

Henry E. Warren COMMISSIONER 289-2811

Rights of Review and Appeal

ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES: 289-2691

203-2031

BUREAUS:

AIR QUALITY CONTROL 289-2437

LAND QUALITY CONTROL 289-2111

WATER QUALITY CONTROL 289-2591 OIL POLLUTION CONTROL

REGIONAL OFFICES:

289-2591

31 CENTRAL STREET BANGOR 04401 947-6746

634 MAIN STREET PRESQUE ISLE 04769 764-3737

OIL POLLUTION CONTROL 17 COMMERCIAL STREET PORTLAND 773-6491 OIL SPILL REPORTS ONLY (TOLL FREE) 1-800-482-0777

CITIZENS' ENVIRONMENTAL ASSISTANCE SERVICE 289-2691 (TOLL FREE) 1-800-452-1942

AIR QUALITY CONTROL 17 COMMERCIAL STREET PORTLAND 773-0196

LAND QUALITY CONTROL 17 COMMERCIAL STREET PORTLAND 773-0196 Any person aggrieved by a decision by the Board of Environmental Protection ("Board") or Department of Environmental Protection ("Department") has the following rights of review and appeal:

I. As to any decision by the Board:

A. Request for hearing:

Within 30 days of the applicant's receipt of a Board decision made without public hearing, any person aggrieved by the decision may make a request for a hearing. Such a request shall set forth in detail the basis of the petitioner's aggrievement; the findings, conclusions or conditions to which the petitioner objects; the basis of the objections; and the nature of the evidence or argument to be offered.

B. Reconsideration by the Board:

Within 30 days of the applicant's receipt of a Board decision, any person aggrieved by the decision may petition the Board of Environmental Protection, in writing, for correction of any part of the decision which the petitioner believes to be in error and not intended by the Board, or for an opportunity to present new or additional evidence to secure reconsideration of any part of the decision or challenge any facts of which official notice was taken. Such petition shall set forth in detail the findings, conclusions or conditions to which the petitioner objects, the basis of the objections, the nature of the relief requested and the nature of any new or additional evidence to be offered. 38 M.R.S.A. §344(5).

C. Judicial appeal:

Any person aggrieved by a final Board decision is entitled to judicial review by filing a petition in Superior Court for Kennebec County or in Superior Court for the county where (1) the aggrieved person resides or has his principal place of business; or (2) the activity or property which is the subject of the proceeding is located.

The petition for review shall specify the person seeking review, the manner in which he is aggrieved and the final agency action which he wishes reviewed. The petition shall also contain a concise statement as to the nature of the action or inaction to be reviewed, the grounds upon which relief is sought and a demand for relief.

The petition for review shall be filed within 30 days after receipt of notice if taken by a party to the proceeding of which review is sought. Any other person aggrieved shall have 40 days from the date the decision was rendered to petition for review.

The petition for review shall be served by certified mail, return receipt requested, upon D.E.P., all parties to the proceeding, and the Attorney General.

II. As to a decision by the Department:

A. The Board has delegated authority to Department staff to act on certain applications.

Any person aggrieved by a staff decision may request in writing, within 30 days of receipt of the order by the applicant, that the Board review such decision. Such request for review must set forth the reasons why the review is requested and the actions which the person making the request desires to be taken by the Board. When review of a staff determination is requested, it shall be conducted as if it were an application filed with the Board and not subject to delegation.

NOTE:

- 1. Because a person other than the applicant may file an appeal, as stated above, any action to commence work according to the terms of the permit prior to the expiration of the appeal or review period entails a risk that the approval may be altered. Applicants must assess the likelihood and extent of such a risk.
- 2. The filing of a petition for review or appeal does not operate as a stay of the final agency action.
- 3. Further information concerning review and appeal may be found in the Maine Administrative Procedure Act (5 M.R.S.A. §8001 et seq.) and Department statutes (38 M.R.S.A. §341 et seq. and regulations.
- 4. You may contact D.E.P. if you have any question about the rights of review and appeal procedures.

DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY



REPLY TO ATTENTION OF: NEDOD-R- 26-80-248 ME-PORT-80-303

30 October 1980

Vincent A. Prien 6 Stonewall Lane Rye, NH 03870

Dear Mr. Prien:

Inclosed is a Federal permit authorizing the work stated therein. Please acquaint yourself with all the terms and conditions of the permit and particularly to those conditions which are binding upon you as the permittee. Your particular attention is called to condition (n) which requires you to notify this office when the work is commenced and when it is completed.

If any material changes in the plans are found necessary, revised plans should be submitted to this office. These revised plans must receive the approval required by law before the work is begun.

Sincerely yours,

Incl Permit MORGAN R. REES

Chief, Regulatory Branch Operations Division

mount Ne



Application No. 26-80-248 Permit No. ME-PORT-80-303	<u>.</u>
Name of Applicant Vincent A. Prien	
Effective Date 30 October 1980	
Expiration Date (If applicable)	
DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY PERMIT	
Referring to written request dated 30 April 1980 for a permit to: (X) Perform work in or affecting navigable waters of the United States, upon the recomme to Section 10 of the Rivers and Harbors Act of March 3, 1899 (33 U.S.C. 403);	endation of the Chief of Engineers, pursuant
() Discharge dredged or fill material into waters of the United States upon the issuance of acting through the Chief of Engineers pursuant to Section 404 of the Federal Water Polluti	of a permit from the Secretary of the Army on Control Act (86 Stat. 816, P.L. 92-500);
() Transport dredged material for the purpose of dumping it into ocean waters upon the iss Army acting through the Chief of Engineers pursuant to Section 103 of the Marine Protect (86 Stat. 1052; P.L. 92-532);	
Vincent A. Prien	
6 Stonewall Lane	
Rye, NH 03870	
is hereby authorized by the Secretary of the Army: to construct and maintain a pile supported pier consist with a $20' \times 40'$ "T" head. The pier will extend approx high water.	ing of a 140' x 14' pier imately 160' beyond mean
in Piscataqua River	
at Kittery, Maine	
in accordance with the plans and drawings attached hereto which are incorporated in and n file number or other definite identification marks.) Plans entitled, "Dock Pl	
in 2 sheets, not dated.	
subject to the following conditions:	
I. General Conditions:	•

a. That all activities identified and authorized herein shall be consistent with the terms and conditions of this permit; and that any activities not specifically identified and authorized herein shall constitute a violation of the terms and conditions of this permit which may result in the modification, suspension or revocation of this permit, in whole or in part, as set forth more specifically in General Conditions j or k hereto, and in the institution of such legal proceedings as the United States Government may consider appropriate, whether or not this permit has been previously modified, suspended or revoked in whole or in part.

FORM ENG 1 JUL 77

1721

EDITION OF 1 APR 74 IS OBSOLETE.

(ER 1145-2-303)

- b. That all activities authorized herein shall, if they involve, during their construction or operation, any discharge of pollutants into waters of the United States or ocean waters, be at all times consistent with applicable water quality standards, effluent limitations and standards of performance, prohibitions, pretreatment standards and management practices established pursuant to the Federal Water Pollution Control Act of 1972 (P.L. 92-500; 86 Stat. 816), the Marine Protection, Research and Sanctuaries Act of 1972 (P.L. 92-532, 86 Stat. 1052), or pursuant to applicable State and local law.
- c. That when the activity authorized herein involves a discharge during its construction or operation, of any pollutant (including dredged or fill material), into waters of the United States, the authorized activity shall, if applicable water quality standards are revised or modified during the term of this permit, be modified, if necessary, to conform with such revised or modified water quality standards within 6 months of the effective date of any revision or modification of water quality standards, or as directed by an implementat on plan contained in such revised or modified standards, or within such longer period of time as the District Engineer, in consultation with the Regional Administrator of the Environmental Protection Agency, may determine to be reasonable under the circumstances.
- d. That the discharge will not destroy a threatened or endangered species as identified under the Endangered Species Act, or endanger the critical habitat of such species.
- e. That the permittee agrees to make every reasonable effort to prosecute the construction or operation of the work authorized herein in a manner so as to minimize any adverse impact on fish, wildlife, and natural environmental values.
- f. That the permittee agrees that he will prosecute the construction or work authorized herein in a manner so as to minimize any degradation of water quality.
- g. That the permittee shall permit the District Engineer or his authorized representative(s) or designee(s) to make periodic inspections at any time deemed necessary in order to assure that the activity being performed under authority of this permit is in accordance with the terms and conditions prescribed herein.
- h. That the permittee shall maintain the structure or work authorized herein in good condition and in accordance with the plans and drawings attached hereto.
- i. That this permit does not convey any property rights, either in real estate or material, or any exclusive privileges; and that it does not authorize any injury to property or invasion of rights or any infringement of Federal, State, or local laws or regulations nor does it obviate the requirement to obtain State or local assent required by law for the activity authorized herein.
- j. That this permit may be summarily suspended, in whole or in part, upon a finding by the District Engineer that immediate suspension of the activity authorized herein would be in the general public interest. Such suspension shall be effective upon receipt by the permittee of a written notice thereof which shall indicate (1) the extent of the suspension, (2) the reasons for this action, and (3) any corrective or preventative measures to be taken by the permittee which are deemed necessary by the District Engineer to abate imminent hazards to the general public interest. The permittee shall take immediate action to comply with the provisions of this notice. Within ten days following receipt of this notice of suspension, the permittee may request a hearing in order to present information relevant to a decision as to whether his permit should be reinstated, modified or revoked. If a hearing is requested, it shall be conducted pursuant to procedures prescribed by the Chief of Engineers. After completion of the hearing, or within a reasonable time after issuance of the suspension notice to the permittee if no hearing is requested, the permit will either be reinstated, modified or revoked.
- k. That this permit may be either modified, suspended or revoked in whole or in part if the Secretary of the Army or his authorized representative determines that there has been a violation of any of the terms or conditions of this permit or that such action would otherwise be in the public interest. Any such modification, suspension, or revocation shall become effective 30 days after receipt by the permittee of written notice of such action which shall specify the facts or conduct warranting same unless (1) within the 30-day period the permittee is able to satisfactorily demonstrate that (a) the alleged violation of the terms and the conditions of this permit did not, in fact, occur or (b) the alleged violation was accidental, and the permittee has been operating in compliance with the terms and conditions of the permit and is able to provide satisfactory assurances that future operations shall be in full compliance with the terms and conditions of this permit; or (2) within the aforesaid 30-day period, the permittee requests that a public hearing be held to present oral and written evidence concerning the proposed modification, suspension or revocation. The conduct of this hearing and the procedures for making a final decision either to modify, suspend or revoke this permit in whole or in part shall be pursuant to procedures prescribed by the Chief of Engineers.
- I. That in issuing this permit, the Government has relied on the information and data which the permittee has provided in connection with his permit application. If, subsequent to the issuance of this permit, such information and data prove to be false, incomplete or inaccurate, this permit may be modified, suspended or revoked, in whole or in part, and/or the Government may, in addition, institute appropriate legal proceedings.
- m. That any modification, suspension, or revocation of this permit shall not be the basis for any claim for damages against the United States.
- n. That the permittee shall notify the District Engineer at what time the activity authorized herein will be commenced, as far in advance of the time of commencement as the District Engineer may specify, and of any suspension of work, if for a period of more than one week, resumption of work and its completion.

The following Special Conditions will be applicable when appropriate:

STRUCTURES IN OR AFFECTING NAVIGABLE WATERS OF THE UNITED STATES:

- a. That this permit does not authorize the interference with any existing or proposed Federal project and that the permittee shall not be entitled to compensation for damage or injury to the structures or work authorized herein which may be caused by or result from existing or future operations undertaken by the United States in the public interest.
- b. That no attempt shall be made by the permittee to prevent the full and free use by the public of all navigable waters at or adjacent to the activity authorized by this permit.
- c. That if the display of lights and signals on any structure or work authorized herein is not otherwise provided for by law, such lights and signals as may be prescribed by the United States Coast Guard shall be installed and maintained by and at the expense of the permittee.
- d. That the permittee, upon receipt of a notice of revocation of this permit or upon its expiration before completion of the authorized structure or work, shall, without expense to the United States and in such time and manner as the Secretary of the Army or his authorized representative may direct, restore the waterway to its former conditions. If the permittee fails to comply with the direction of the Secretary of the Army or his authorized representative, the Secretary or his designee may restore the waterway to its former condition, by contract or otherwise, and recover the cost thereof from the permittee.
- e. Structures for Small Boats: That permittee hereby recognizes the possibility that the structure permitted herein may be subject to damage by wave wash from passing vessels. The issuance of this permit does not relieve the permittee from taking all proper steps to insure the integrity of the structure permitted herein and the safety of boats moored thereto from damage by wave wash and the permittee shall not hold the United States liable for any such damage.

MAINTENANCE DREDGING:

- a. That when the work authorized herein includes periodic maintenance dredging, it may be performed under this permit for ______years from the date of issuance of this permit (ten years unless otherwise indicated);
- b. That the permittee will advise the District Engineer in writing at least two weeks before he intends to undertake any maintenance dredging.

DISCHARGES OF DREDGED OR FILL MATERIAL INTO WATERS OF THE UNITED STATES:

- a. That the discharge will be carried out in conformity with the goals and objectives of the EPA Guidelines established pursuant to Section 404(b) of the FWPCA and published in 40 CFR 230;
 - b. That the discharge will consist of suitable material free from toxic pollutants in other than trace quantities;
 - c. That the fill created by the discharge will be properly maintained to prevent erosion and other non-point sources of pollution; and
- d. That the discharge will not occur in a component of the National Wild and Scenic River System or in a component of a State wild and scenic river system.

DUMPING OF DREDGED MATERIAL INTO OCEAN WATERS:

- a. That the dumping will be carried out in conformity with the goals, objectives, and requirements of the EPA criteria established pursuant to Section 102 of the Marine Protection, Research and Sanctuaries Act of 1972, published in 40 CFR 220-228.
- b. That the permittee shall place a copy of this permit in a conspicuous place in the vessel to be used for the transportation and/or dumping of the dredged material as authorized herein.

This permit shall become effective on the date of the District Engineer's signature.

Permittee hereby accepts and agrees to comply with the terms and conditions of this permit.

PERMITTEE

VINCENT PRIEW

BY AUTHORITY OF THE SECRETARY OF THE ARMY:

MAX B. SCHEIDER

Colonel, Corps of Engineers

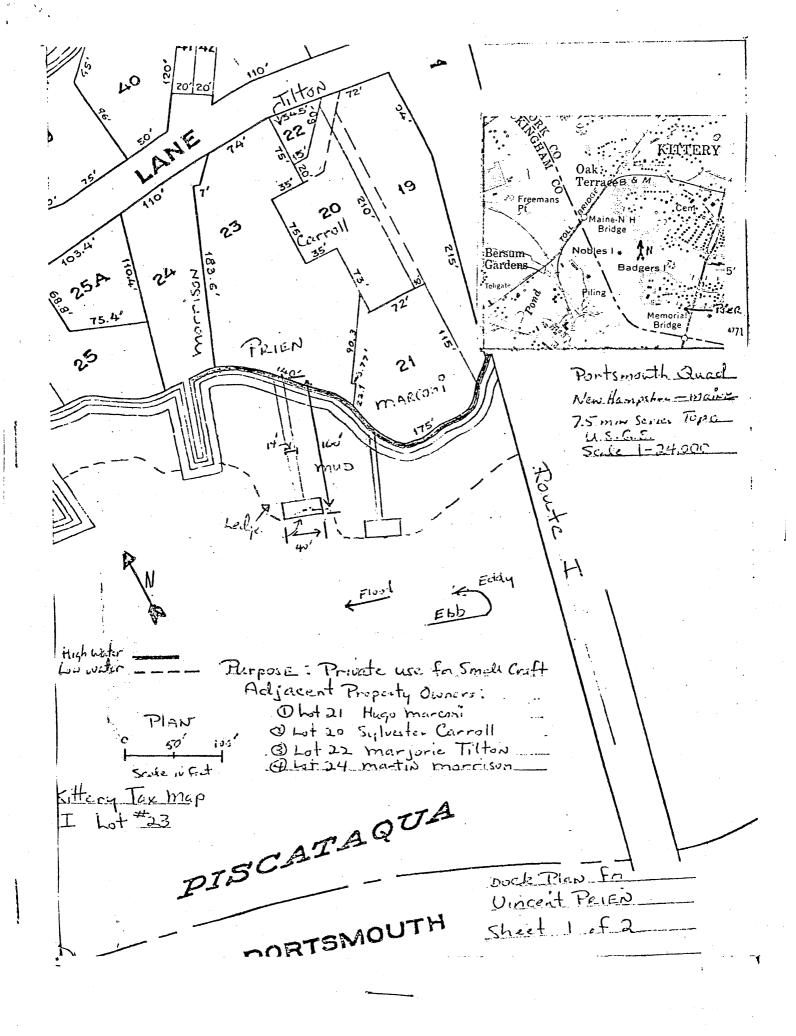
DATE

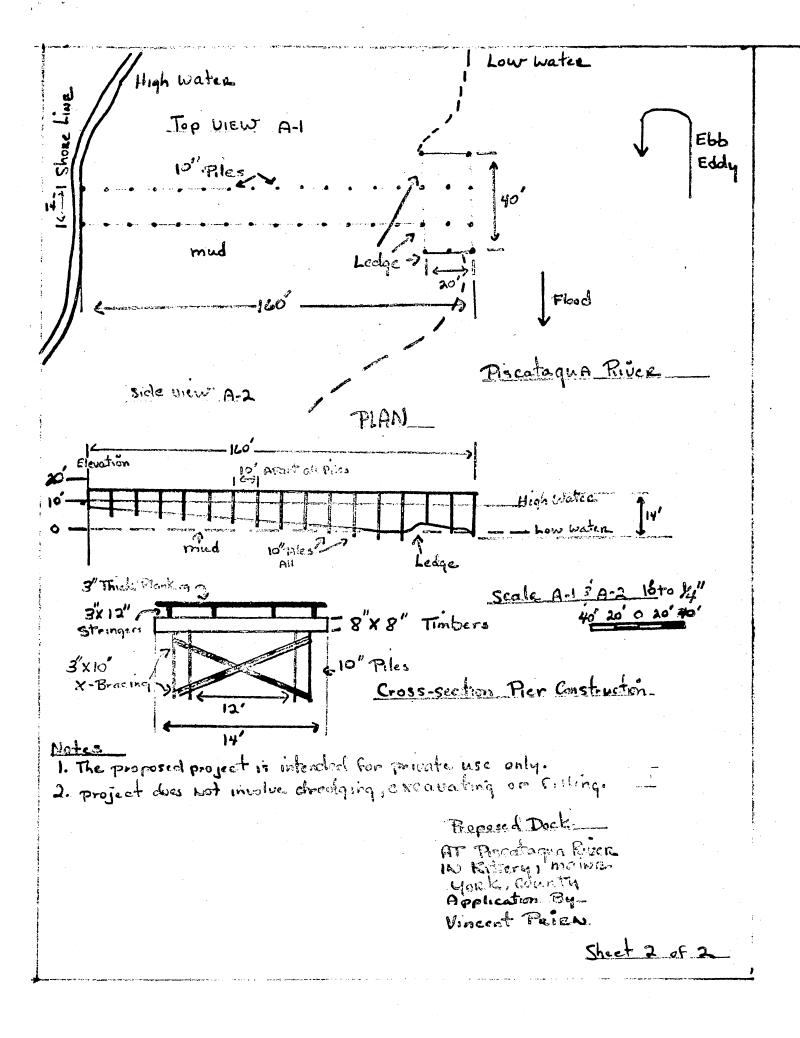
DATE

DATE

Transferee hereby agrees to comply with the terms and conditions of this permit.

- p. That this permit does not authorize or approve the construction of particular structures, the authorization or approval of which may require authorization by the Congress or other agencies of the Federal Government.
- q. That if and when the permittee desires to abandon the activity authorized herein, unless such abandonment is part of a transfer procedure by which the permittee is transferring his interests herein to a third party pursuant to General Condition t hereof, he must restore the area to a condition satisfactory to the District Engineer.
- r. That if the recording of this permit is possible under applicable State or local law, the permittee shall take such action as may be necessary to record this permit with the Register of Deeds or other appropriate official charged with the responsibility for maintaining records of title to and interests in real property.
 - s. That there shall be no unreasonable interference with navigation by the existence or use of the activity authorized herein.
- t. That this permit may not be transferred to a third party without prior written notice to the District Engineer, either by the transferee's written agreement to comply with all terms and conditions of this permit or by the transferee subscribing to this permit in the space provided below and thereby agreeing to comply with all terms and conditions of this permit. In addition, if the permittee transfers the interests authorized herein by conveyance of realty, the deed shall reference this permit and the terms and conditions specified herein and this permit shall be recorded along with the deed with the Register of Deeds or other appropriate official.
 - 11. Special Conditions: (Here list conditions relating specifically to the proposed structure or work authorized by this permit):







STATE OF MAINE DEPARTMENT OF ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION AUGUSTA, MAINE 04330

BOARD ORDER

IN THE MATTER OF



VINCENT A.	PRIEN	1	
Kittery, Ma	aine,	York	County
PILE-SUPPOR	RTED E	PIER	
#03-6652-31	1130		

ALTERATION OF COASTAL WETLANDS ACT
AND WATER QUALITY CERTIFICATION

FINDINGS OF FACT AND ORDER

After reviewing the project file which includes the application with its supportive data, agency review comments, staff summary and other related materials on file with regard to the above noted project, under provisions of Title 38, M.R.S.A., Section 474 and Section 401 of P.L. 92-500, the Federal Water Pollution Control Act Amendments of 1972, the Board finds the following facts:

- 1. Nature of Project: Construct a pile-supported pier to measure 12 feet by 140 feet with a 20 foot by 40 foot tee at its end. Pier deck is to be located approximately 4 feet above mean high water.
- 2. The project will not unreasonably interfere with existing recreational and navigational uses.
- 3. The project will not cause unreasonable soil erosion.
- 4. The project will not unreasonably harm wildlife or freshwater, estuarine, or marine fisheries.
- 5. The project will not unreasonably interfere with the natural flow of any waters.
- 6. There is reasonable assurance that the activity will not lower the quality of any waters or violate applicable Water Quality Standards.

THEREFORE, the Board approves the application of Vincent A. Prien to construct a pile-supported pier as described in paragraph #1 above, subject to the following terms and conditions:

1. The Standard Conditions of Approval, except for Condition F, a copy attached.

DONE AND DATED AT AUGUSTA, MAINE, THIS 25TH DAY OF JUNE, 1980.

BOARD OF ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION

Henry E. Warren Chairman

PLEASE NOTE ATTACHED SHEET FOR APPEAL PROCEDURES

McGarry KPA Exhibit 2



DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY
NEW ENGLAND DIVISION, CORPS OF ENGINEERS
424 TRAPELO ROAD
WALTHAM, MASSACHUSETTS 02254-9149

ATTENTION O

2 0 JUL 1992

Regulatory Division CENED-OD-R-52 Permit Number 1992-01082

Edward McGarry Morrison's Lobsters 11 Badgers Island West Kittery, Maine 03904

Dear Mr. McGarry:

This is in reference to your request for a determination as to the need for a Department of the Army permit to modify your existing pier, ramp and floats in the Piscataqua River off Badgers Island West, at Kittery, Maine. According to the information that you have provided the existing structure consists of a 22' x 32' wharf and building with a 14' x 50' pier extending parallel with an attached 3' x 35' ramp leading to a 6' x 73' base float attached perpendicular. Your application states that the existing pier was constructed in 1965. Title 33, Code of Federal Regulations, Part 330.3 (b) states that structures or work completed prior to December 18, 1968 were permitted by Nationwide Permits issued on July 19, 1977 provided there is no interference with navigation.

We have completed our evaluation of your application to modify your existing float system. Your permit is hereby amended to reconfigure your float system to a 6' x 60' base float attached perpendicular to the pier with two 4' x 40' finger floats attached parallel to the pier extending west, forming three slips, as shown on the attached plans entitled "Proposed Finger Floats, for: Edward McGarry, off: Badgers Island West, at: Kittery, Maine." in 4 sheets undated.

All other conditions of the original permit remain in full force and effect.

Before you begin work, you are required to obtain any necessary State and/or local permits, or other necessary Federal permits as required.

Should you have any questions concerning this matter, please contact Rod Howe or Shawn Mahaney at 207-623-8367 our Augusta, Maine Project Office.

BY AUTHORITY OF THE SECRETARY OF THE ARMY:

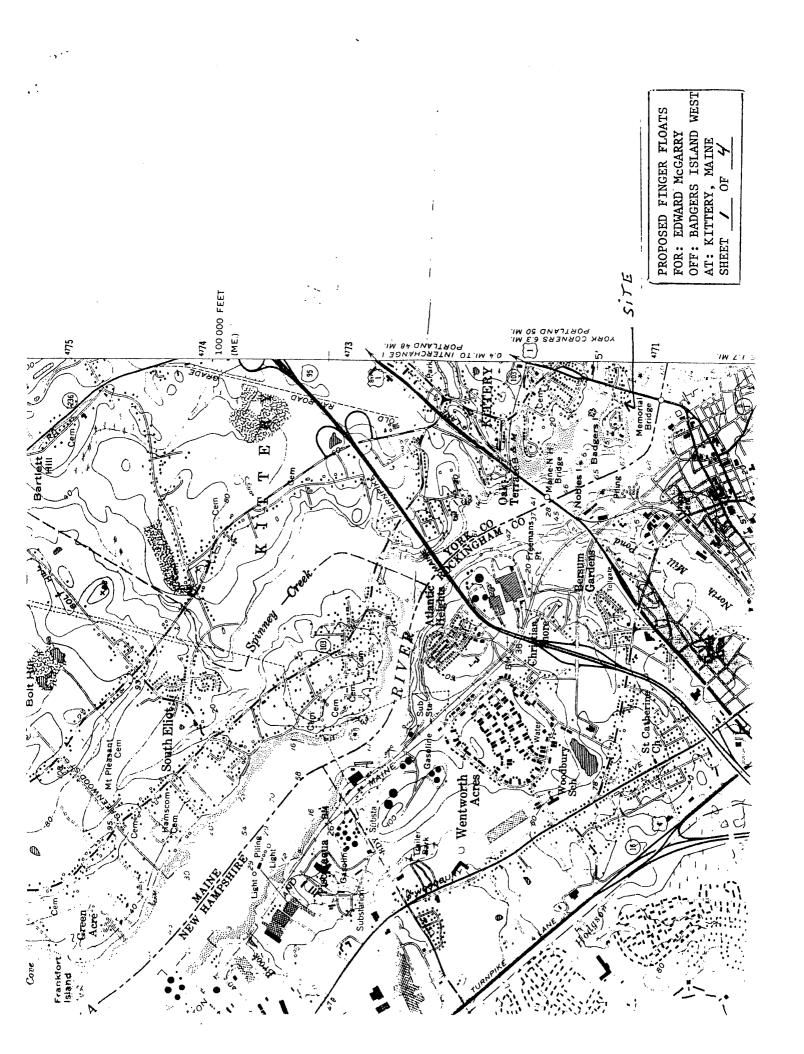
mes K Hughes
Colonel, Corps of Engineers

District Engineer

Copies Furnished:

Maine Dept. of Environ. Protection ATTN: William Laflamme State House-Station #17 Augusta, Maine 04333

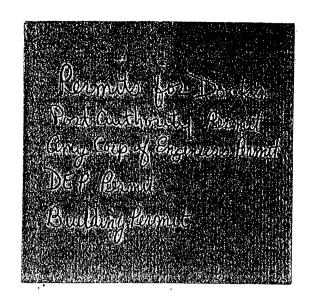
Town of Kittery ATTN: CEO Municipal Offices Kittery, Maine 03904



DEPARTMENT OF ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION (DEP)

792 DEPARTMENT OF EN	VVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION (DEP)
	RULE NOTIFICATION FORM
(For use with	DEP Regulation, Chapter 305)
PLEASE TYPE OR PRINT IN BLACK II	
A .	Hary DBA Morrison's Lobsters
_	and Wast Town/City: Kittery
State: <u>710</u> Zip Code: <u>0.3904</u>	F Tel.No: 207-439-2501
Name of Wetland, Water Body or Stream:	<u> </u>
Name of Nearest Road and Directions to Site	. Badgers Island West
	nto Kittery Mr. take right
just before the Pes	catagua River into n.H.
Town/City: Kittery	County:
Description of Project: Replacin	g & adding two wilings
Social priority of the Joseph	The straining the grant of
21	
1. Attach a check for \$25 made payable to Ti	reasurer State of Maine.
2. Attach to this form a location map with pro	ject site clearly marked.
	conditions. (unless not required under standards)
4. For projects below mean low water, submi	t a copy of the project design plan to the Bureau of Public Lands.
	k which meets the requirements for Permit by Rule under DEP
Regulation Chapter 305. I will comply with Schecked below:	section 1 and all the standards contained in the Section(s)
☐ Sec.(2)Dist. of Soil Mat.	☐ Sec.(11)General Permits of State Transprt. Fac.
Sec.(3)Intake Pipes Sec.(4)Maint. Repair & Replace of Struct.	Sec.(12)Res oration of Natural Areas
Sec.(5)Moorings	☐ Sec.(13)Fish & Wild. Creation, Enhance. & Water Quality ☐ Sec.(14)Piers, Wharves & Pilings
Sec.(6)Movement of Rocks or Veg. by Hand	Sec.(15)Pub ic Boat Ramps
Sec.(7)Outfall Pipes Sec.(8)Riprap	Sec.(16)Select Sand Dune Projects Sec.(17)Trar sters
Sec.(9)Crossings (Utility Lines, etc.)	Sec.(17) Maintenance Dredging
Sec.(10)Stream Crossing	*
	conmental Protection, Inland Fisheries & Wildlife and Marine Re-
that this permit is not valid until 14 days	rpose of determining compliance with the rules. I also understand after receipt by the Department.
Signature of Applicant:	7= Harry Date: 6/22/92
Send white and yellow form with attachment State House Station 17 Augusta, Maine 0	s via certified mail to the ME Dept. of Environmental Protection 4333
zation by DEP will be issued after receipt of finds any application standard has not be	ts are valid upon receipt by the DEP for one year. No further authorinotice. Permits issued under this section are invalid if the DEP een met. Work carried out in violation of any standard is subne of up to \$25,000 for each day of violation.

		For office use onl	L y		
Proj. No.	FP	Date ⊃√ Ca Def.	Date	Acc. Date	



$M = \frac{1}{24}$
BUILDING PERMIT AND APPLICATION DOC 21, 19 12, Value 4500 Fee 3500 No. 90-187
Owner EDUARD MCGARDY Location 11 BACGRES + Skind WEST
Malling Address Zip Tel. 9-2501
Applicant DOWA MC GOLVY Contractor M. HOWTUCK ASSOC FOOD-245 9629
Plumbing Permit No., Interior Exterior No. Bathe Dist. to Water, 7
Plot Plancov-tile, Yard Spaces PA ft. front RW line, 20 ft. left, 20 ft. rt., 1/10 ft. rear
Building Plan U/A, Dimensions See Nano Ht Ft.
Structural type, Style, Foundation Pilings, Fin. Cellar
Ext. , Int. , Roof , Insul, , Elect.
Heat
Occupancy Permit required NO
Repair and restructure existing dock, finger piers,
(OKS by Army Corp + Kitt. POBT AUTHORITY PREVIOUSLY JUEN)
In accordance with Chapter 1, Section IV, synsection D, of Appendix A. Land Use and Development Code Zoning Ordinance for the
Town of Kittery, Maine, agropted June 13, 1977, this application for a Building Permit is hereby approved/denied by
Code Enforcement Officer, for the following reason(s):
Owner's signature
Applicant other than owner:
I hereby certify that the proposed construction and/or use is authorized by the owner of record and I have been
instructed by the owner to make this application as his authorized agent.
Signature of Agent Amnowith Manny Tel.
AddressZip

PERMIT WILL BECOME NULL AND VOID IF CONSTRUCTION WORK IS NOT STARTED WITHIN SIX MONTHS OF DATE THE PERMIT IS ISSUED AS NOTED ABOVE.

IN PROGRESS INSPECTIONS INDICATED ON THIS CARD CAN BE ARRANGED FOR BY TELEPHONE OR WRITTEN NOTIFICATION. TEL. 439-0452



TOWN OF KITTERY PORT AUTHORITY

TOWN HALL
KITTERY, MAINE 03904

Mr. & Mrs. Ed McGarry Morrison's Lobsters 11 Badgers Island West Kittery, Maine 03904 4 December 1992

Dear Mr.& Mrs. McGarry:

Re: Request to modify your existing float system, by replacing your 6'x73' Base Float with a 6'X60' Float with two 4'X40' Finger Floats attached parallel to the pier. All being connected to existing pier by 3'X35' gangway riding on a 8'X10' Float inside of Base Float. Your request was discussed at the Port Authority meeting on Dec. 3, 1992.

The Port Authority voted to accept your request, as submitted, to replace the existing floats as noted above. Any changes necessary must be brought back to the Port Authority for approval before hand.

For a referance, the Port Authority measured from the end of existing dock.

This Port Authority approval is contingent on the approval of any other governing bodies that may be required.

Respectfully Milton Hall (Chairman)

cc: Port Authority Members
 Harbormaster
 Code Officer
 File (2)

November 20, 1992

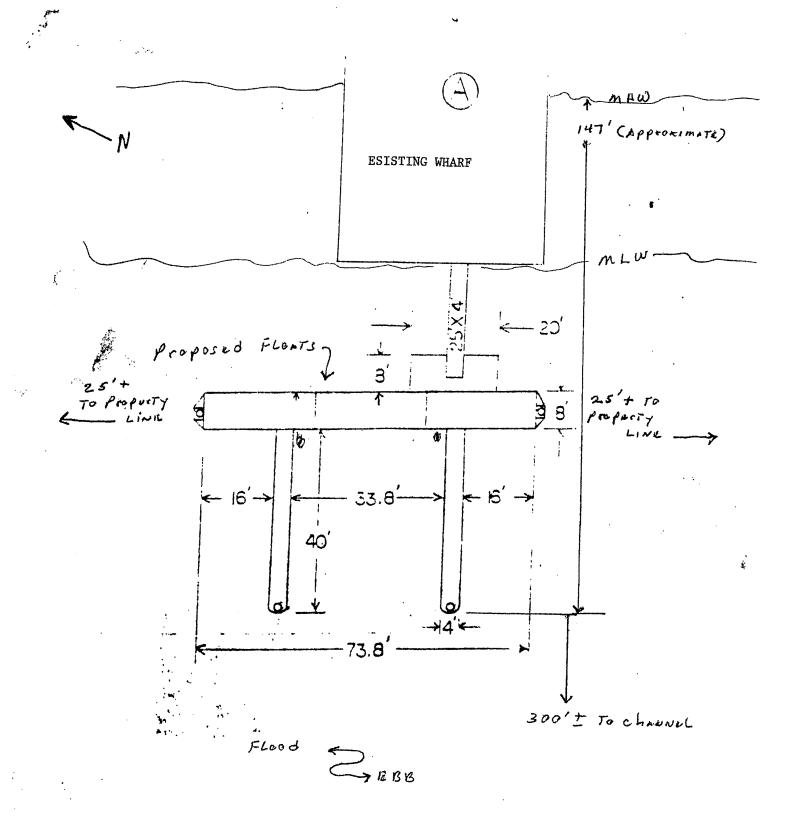
To The Port Authority Board Members,

Attached is a diagram of the ramp and docks we now have for private use. Also attached is a copy of the permit I received from the Department of Environmental Protection and a copy of our check sent to them.

This had to be done due to the fact the previous dock suffered extensive damage from the No Name Storm. Also from all the dredging and blasting that had been done in the river, we ended up loosing whatever depth we had to the point that at low tide most of our dock sat in the mud. We couldn't take our boat off the dock unless it was high tide. We also had to get intouch with New England Telephone because their cables are all over our property and for this reason we could not dredge.

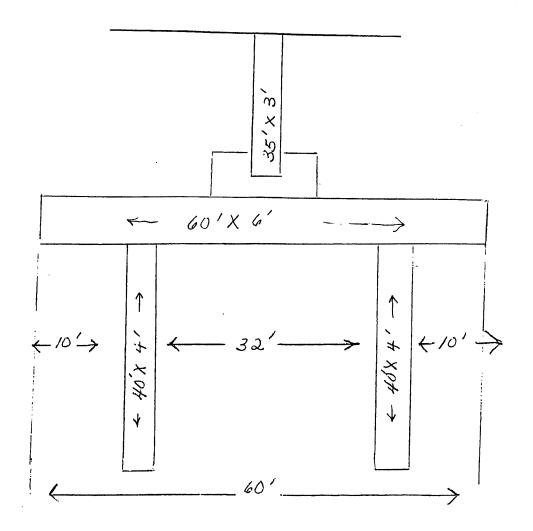
I hope this is everything you need so this matter can be resolved. I want to apologize for not presenting our plan to the Members of the Board, but we were under the assumption that all concerned parties had been notified.

Donna M. M. Darry



PROPOSED FINGER FLOATS
FOR: EDWARD McGARRY
OFF: BADGERS ISLAND WEST
AT: KITTERY, MAINE
SHEET OF

11/92 Updated Drawing



McGarry KPA Exhibit 3



TOWN OF KITTERY PORT AUTHORITY TOWN HALL P.O. BOX 808, KITTERY, MAINE 03904

Pickering Marine Glen Normendeau 7 Pickering Ave. Portsmouth, N.H. Sept. 12, 2000

Dear Mr. Normendeau:

Re: Request to Re-Construct Pier, Ramp and Floats existing for Jade Realty Corp., 9 Badgers Isl. West, Kittery, Me. 03904.

The subject pier and floats were discussed at the Port Authority

Meeting on September 7, 2000.

03801

The Port Authority agreed that no permits were required from the Port Authority since you were replacing an existing Pier, Ramp and Floats. One stipulation being that the railings on the pier not be any higher then 42" and the Pilings on the Pier and Floats not be any higher then the top of the rails.

Respectfully,

Milton Hall (Chairman)

cc: Files (2)

Code Enforcement Officer

DEPARTMENT OF ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION (DEP) PERMIT BY RULE NOTIFICATION FORM (For use with DEP Regulation, Chapter 305)

·66-ca

PLEASE TYPE OR PRINT IN	BLACK INK ONLY (3	COPIES, PLEASE BEAR	DOWN			
Pickering Marine Corporation			Name of Owner:	Jade Realty Corporation		
Malling Address: 7 Pickering Ave.			Town/City:	Portsmouth		
State: NH	Zip Code:	03801	Daytime Telephone (Include area code).	No: 603-42	7-2824	
Name of Watland, Water	Body of Stream:	Piscataqua F	River			
Detailed Directions to 5		Interstate 95 Sou	th to Kittery Tra	ffic Circle to rou	ute 1 to Bad-	
gers Island West. P						
					•	
Towncity: Kittery		Map (a)	Lot #: 23	County:	York	
Description of Project:			ted pier, ramp, &			
		4	·			
			Part of a larger pr	olect? Yes	X Ng.	
(CHECK ONE) This pro	ject: does 🔯	does not 🔲 involv	e work below mean l	low water.		
I am filing notice of my Intent to carry out work which meets the requirements for Permit By Rule (PBR) under DEP Regulation, Chapter 305. I have a copy of PBR Sections checked below. I have read and will comply with all of the standards.						
Sec. (2) Soil Disturbance		Sec. (8) Shoreline stabilization		Sec. (14) Piers, Wharves & Pillings		
Sec. (3) Intake Pipes	-1 Cim sale was	Sec. (9) Utility Crossing		Sec. (15) Public Boat Ramps		
Sec. (4) Replacement Sec. (5) REPEALED	of Structures	Sec. (10) Stream Crossing Sec. (11) State Transportation Excition		Sec. (16) Coastal Sand Dune Projects Sec. (17) Transfers/Permit Extension		
Sec. (5) HEPEALED Sec. (6) Movement of I	Rocks or Vegetation	Sec. (11) State Transportation Facilities Sec. (12)Restoration of Natural Areas		Sec. (17) Maintenance Dredging		
Sec. (7) Outlait Pipes	month aty	Sec. (13) F&W Creat Quality Improvement	tion/Enhance/Water	<u> </u>	or or ong	
I authorize staff of the D access the project site is not valid until approve	or the purpose of d	rironmental Protection letermining compliance	n, Inland Fisheries & comments of the comments	so understand that f	his permit is	
I have attached all of the NECESSARY ATTACHME	e following required	_		•		
☐ <u>Affach</u> a check fo ☐ <u>Affach</u> a U.S.G.S. ☐ <u>Affach</u> photograp	or \$50 (non-refund . topo map or Mai	ne Atlas & Gazettee	r map with the proje	ect site clearly mar		
Signature of Applicant:	MI		— Date	(1121120	1	
Keep the bottom copy of Environmental Protectio Office as evidence of the notice. Permits are validaction.	n at the appropria e DEP's receipt of a	ate regional office ils notification. No furth	sted below. The DE er authorization by D	P will send a copy to EP will be issued at	o the Town ter receipt of	
AUGUSTA DEP STATE HOUSE STA AUGUSTA, ME 043: (207)287-2111	TION 17 312 C/ 33-0017 PORTI (207)8:	LAND DEP ANCO ROAD LAND, ME 04103 22-6300	BANGOR DEP 106 HOGAN ROAD BANGOR, ME 04401 (207)941-4570	PRESQUE ISLE 1235 CENTRAL 1 PRESQUE ISLE (207)764-0477	DRIVE	
OFFICE USE ONLY	Ck#		Staff	Staff		
PBR #	FP	Date	Acc. Date	Def. Date	After Photos	



DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY

NEW ENGLAND DISTRICT, CORPS OF ENGINEERS 696 VIRGINIA ROAD CONCORD, MASSACHUSETTS 01742-2751

DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY PROGRAMMATIC GENERAL PERMIT STATE OF MAINE, SUMMARY OF SCREENING AND STATUS

JADE REALTY CORPORATION C/O PICKERING MARINE CORPORATION 7 PICKERING AVENUE PORTSMOUTH, NH 03801	CORPS PERMIT # CORPS PGP ID# STATE ID#	200001981 00-415 PBR
DESCRIPTION OF WORK AS ON ATTACHED STATE APPN: Demolish an existing pite and timber pier in the Piscataqua and timber pier leading to an 18'x 40' pile supported platfor sides of the deck will be a 27'x 8' and 2, 20'x 8' floats respe boathouse located on the end of the existing pier will be re	m forming a "T". Along the north ctively. The floats will be accessed	ern and southwestern ed by a 36'x 3' ramp. A
UTM GRID COORDINATES N: 4771132 E:: 3573		: KITTERY, ME
LEVEL OF STATE REVIEW: PERMIT BY RULE: X TIER 1:	. TIER 2: . TIER 3: . (NRPA).
II. FEDERAL ACTIONS:		•
DATE STATE FILE REVIEWED: <u>8/10/00</u> (P	GP JP MEETING)	
LEVEL OF CORPS REVIEW: CATEGORY 1: CAT		
AUTHORITY: SEC 10X, 404 10/404		
EXCLUSIONS: The exclusionary criteria identified in the general personal pe	ermit do not apply to this project. LE ONE) are intended to ensure that authoriceliminary determined that this projec	ct will not cause more than
FEDERAL RESOURCE AGENCY OBJECTIONS: EPA <u>NO</u> , USI	-&WS <u>NO</u> , NMFS <u>NO</u>	
CORPS DETERMINATION: We authorize your project as propose State of Maine PGP.	d and as shown on the plans submit	tted to the Corps under the
Please note that all work is subject to the conditions contained in the attached sheets. No work may be started unless and until all other obtained. Also, this permit requires you to notify us before beginning complete and return the attached Work Start Notification Form(s) to date. (FOR PROJECTS REQUIRING MITIGATION, BE SURE TO	required local, State and Federal lic g work and allow us to inspect the p this office no later than two weeks	enses and permits have been roject. Hence, you must before the anticipated starting
Additional Special conditions Attached: (YES)NO (CIRCLE ON	IE)	
The Corps of Engineers has implemented an administrative appeals	s process for jurisdictional determina	ations. If you are interested in

The Corps of Engineers has implemented an administrative appeals process for jurisdictional determinations. If you are interested in appealing the jurisdictional determination for this project; or if you would like any additional information pertaining to the appeals process, please contact Shawn Mahaney or Rod Howe of my staff at 207-623-8367 at our Manchester, Maine Project Office.

JAY L. CLEMENT

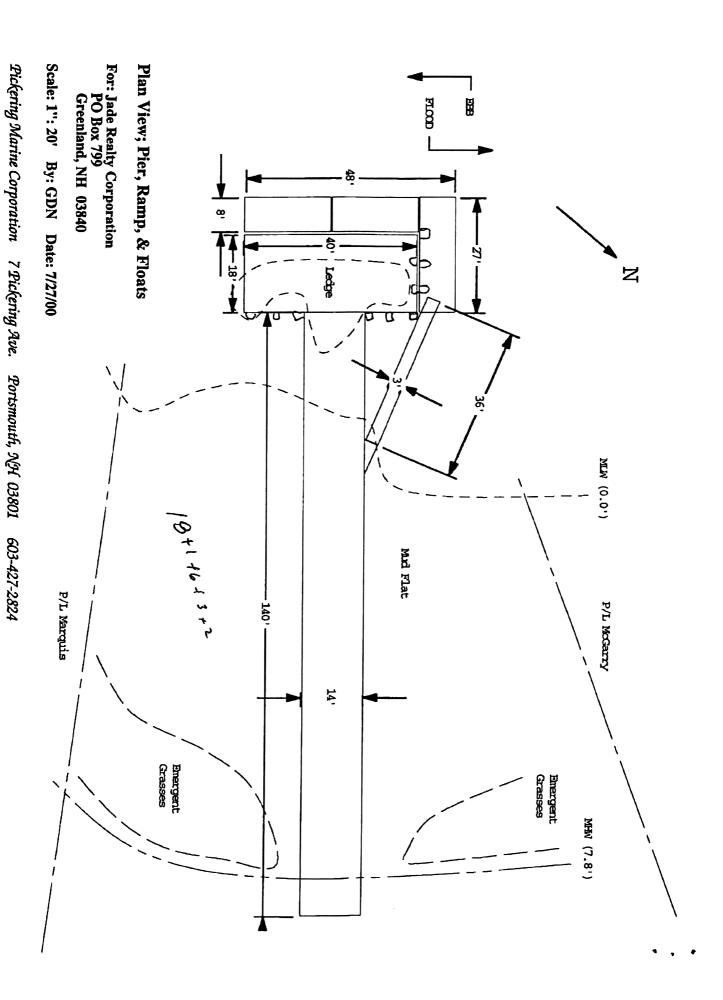
SEPIOR PROJECT MANAGER
MAINE PROJECT OFFICE

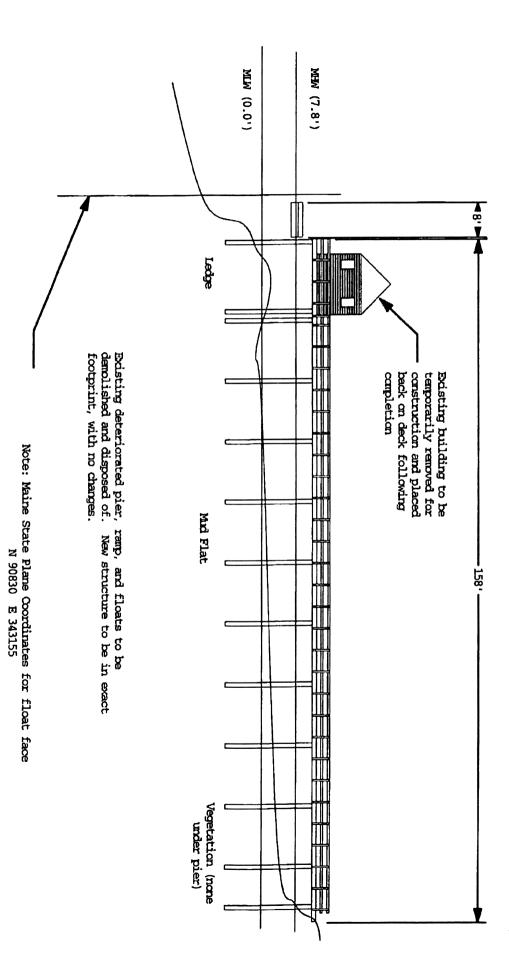
DAVID H. KILLOY

CHIEF, PERMITS & ENFORCEMENT SECTION

10/30/00

REGULATORY BRANCH



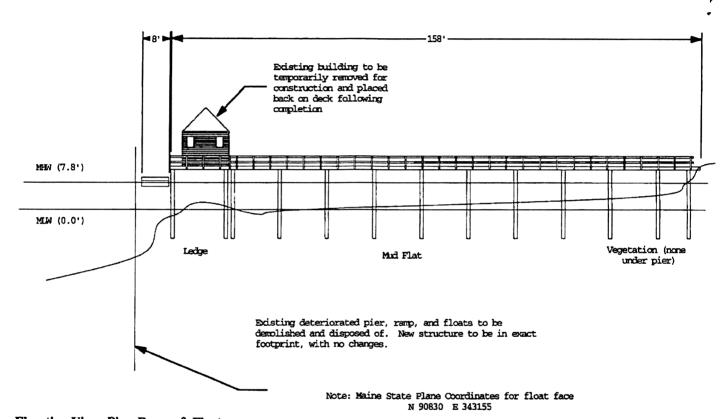


Elevation View; Pier, Ramp, & Floats

For: Jade Realty Corporation PO Box 799 Greenland, NH 03840

Scale: 1": 20' By: GDN Date: 7/27/00

Pickering Marine Corporation 7 Pickering Ave. Portsmouth, NH 03801 603-427-2824



Elevation View; Pier, Ramp, & Floats

For: Jade Realty Corporation PO Box 799 Greenland, NH 03840

Scale: 1": 20' By: GDN Date: 7/27/00

Pickering Marine Corporation 7 Pickering Ave. Portsmouth, NH 03801 603-427-2824

CASENO.

TOWN OF KITTERY PORT AUTHORITY APPLICATION

for

PIERS, WHARFS, FLOATS AND OTHER MARINE-RELATED STRUCTURES.

DATE: 7/27/00
The following application is submitted for the (xonstructionx madificationx reconstruction) of a Pier, Ramp & Floats as specified in the Town of Kittery Port Authority Regulations
1. The owner of the property is Jade Realty Corporation 2. Telephone # 603-430-8323
2. The property address is 9 Badgers Island West
3. Assessor's Map # 1 , Lot # 23 , Size (acres) 0.6 a , Zoning District BI
4. The shorefrontage this property is <u>140</u> feet measured at the high water line.
5. The applicant is demonstrates a legal interest in the property by providing a copy of the following: <u>Deed</u>
6. Additional Permits required:
a. Building permit X b. Planning board review c. DEP Permit X d. Army Corps of Engineers X
7. CONSTRUCTION PLAN Please provide a description of the property showing all proposed construction which shows the lot lines and exact positions of the proposed structure with dimensions and elevations from a readily identificable reference points.
Signed Applicant Signed (Property Owner) Glenn Normandeau, President, Pickering Marine Corporation Owner's Agent

ABUTTERS TO:

Map 1, Lot 23
Jade Realty Corporation
PO Box 799
Greenland, NH 03840

ABUTTER LIST

Tax Map & Lot No. Name Mailing Address

Map 1, Lot 19 Anthony Marquis 4 Raynes Neck Rd. York, ME 03909

Map 1, Lot 20 Carroll Trust Patricia Rossiter 55 Whipple Rd. Kittery, ME 03904

Map 1, Lot 22 Wilfred & Janet Verville 7 Badgers Island West Kittery, ME 03904

Map 1, Lot 24 Edward McGarry 11 Badgers Island West Kittery, ME 03904





McGarry KPA Exhibit 5

From: Judi Clark <jucl@natureplanet.com> Date: February 27, 2023 at 11:27:27 PM EST

To: tdmcgarry@comcast.net

Subject: Original Pier on Badgers Island

To whom it may concern:

I lived in the duplex on Badgers Island for 12+ years, from 1981 until spring of 1994. This is the property next to Ted and Donna McGarry. I moved when the new owners wanted the property for themselves, and they soon tore the house down to build the present day Condos.

On a historical note, the home that eventually became the duplex that I lived in, was built by the shipbuilder William Badger in 1797 who played a role in the amazing shipbuilding industry on the Piscataqua river.

When I lived in the duplex on Badger Island, I rented from a fisherman named Vinnie Perrine. He kept his fishing trawler on the dock. There was just a single pier that was wider at the end that allowed him to tie the fishing boat to the dock in parallel with the shore. After a few years, Vinnie added an oversized shed for a tiny office towards the end of the dock. To my memory, there was no gangway on the side of the dock closest to the McGarry's docks.. Outside of the shed, the dock remained the same the entire time that I lived there.

Thanks,

Judi Clark
Vice President of Operations



225 Ottley Dr, Suite 220 | Atlanta, GA 30324

Direct Line: 503 664 3366 www.NaturePlanet.com

Copyright, Confidentiality and Disclaimer Statement

This message and its contents are confidential and may be proprietary to, privileged information of, and/or the copyright of Nature Planet Inc. If you received this message in error, do not use or rely upon it. Instead, please inform the sender and then delete it. Any views or opinions expressed are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of Nature Planet Inc. Although Nature Planet Inc. has taken reasonable precautions to ensure no viruses are present in this email, the company cannot accept responsibility for any loss or damage arising from the use of this email or attachments.

McGarry KPA Exhibit 6

Patrick S. Bedard psbedlaw@bedardbobrow.com



BEDARD & BOBROW, PC

Practicing Law in ME, NH & MA
9 Bradstreet Lane P.O. Box 366
Eliot, Maine 03903
Tel. 207-439-4502 Fax 207-439-6172
www.bedardbobrow.com

David J. Bobrow djblaw@bedardbobrow.com

October 26, 2022

Ben Porter President Langdon's Island Condominium Association 9 Badgers Island Kittery, Maine 03904

Re: Docks and floats at 11 and 9 Badgers Island, Kittery, Maine

Dear Mr. Porter:

As you know I represent Donna McGarry, owner of 11 Badgers Island, Kittery, Maine. I am following up after my letter to you dated October 18, 2022. After I wrote to you I requested from the Town of Kittery records related to the dock and float system on your property at 9 Badgers Island, Kittery, Maine. The Harbormaster delivered to my office what records the Town of Kittery, including the Port Authority, had related to your dock at 9 Badgers Island, Kittery, Maine.

The dock at 9 Badgers Island, Kittery, Maine was approved in 1980. This originally constructed dock has the three approvals required for a dock: Army Corps, Maine Department of Environmental Protection, and the Town of Kittery Port Authority. The approved dock is 12 feet by 140 feet with a T portion at the end of the dock which is 20 feet by 40 feet. This was all legally done and there are permits for the dock.

There are no further permits that I can find (none were delivered by the Town of Kittery). It appears that the dock was expanded by a prior owner (possibly before the condominium was formed) expanding the dock with a float approximately 8 feet further towards 11 Badgers Island, Donna McGarry's permitted dock and floats. This is shown on a 2003 plan of 9 Badgers Island done by LeBlanc Associates for Jade Realty Corporation showing the construction of a ramp and floats at the end of the T. The plan shows that the T end of the pier is now 48 feet wide instead of the permitted 40 feet wide, going closer to Donna McGarry's dock and floats than allowed (the estimate on the plan of the distance is now 40' to 50' when at least 50' is required.) The front of the dock also appears to have been expanded about 8 feet into the Piscataqua River channel. According to the Port Authority Rules in Kittery a property owner needs Kittery Port Authority Approval for floats (which are permanent structures). I also expect Army Corps and Maine DEP approval is needed as well. The Town was unable to provide any evidence that this expansion was permitted. Donna told me she did not receive any notice from the Town, nor any other permitting authority, of any expansion of this float. Instead, the work was apparently done

and the expansion was completed. The expansion has caused problems because placing a boat on the side of the float chokes off Donna's access to her dock and float.

I am requesting from you a copy of the permits for this expansion of your dock beyond the 20 feet by 40 feet T area at the end of the dock. If you do not have permits for this then the float area closest to Donna should not be used for docking boats as it was not permitted and is too close to Donna's dock and float system. I attach copies of the evidence the Town of Kittery provided to me showing the dock that was permitted in 1980, and the plan showing the condition of the dock in 2003 after an expansion for which there is no evidence of any permits.

I look forward to hearing from you.

VERY TRULY YOURS

PATRICK S. BEDARD

Cc: Donna McGarry

McGarry KPA Exhibit 7

